## IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION

MICHAEL HARDY,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
v.	)	Case No. 2:08cv15-MHT
	)	
J. WALTER WOOD, JR.,	)	
individually and in his official	)	
capacity as Executive Director	)	
the Alabama Department	)	
of Youth Services,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	

## BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT BY J. WALTER WOOD, JR.

The Defendant J. Walter Wood, Jr., individually and in his official capacity, submits the following brief in support of his Motion for Summary Judgment.

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

The Plaintiff, Michael Hardy, filed this complaint in the Circuit Court of Montgomery County, Alabama, on November 9, 2007. The Plaintiff sued J. Walter Wood, Jr., Executive Director of the Alabama Department of Youth Services, individually and in his official capacity. The complaint alleged that Wood had fraudulently terminated Plaintiff's employment in violation of the standards of due process and freedom of speach. The Complaint states no facts specifically identifying when the misrepresentation[s] were made, to whom they were made, or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> There is one count in the complaint–Fraud. However, paragraphs 16 and 17 under the heading "Factual Background" allege that the Defendant failed to give the Plaintiff adequate notice and that his discharge was in violation of the Due Process clause. In addition, paragraphs 23 and 24 allege that the Plaintiff was discharged in violation of the Free Speech clause.

what the misrepresentation[s] were.

On January 7, 2008, the Defendant removed the case to the United States District Court for the Middle District of Alabama. (Doc.1). On January 28, 2008, the Defendant answered the complaint. (Doc.8).

### UNDISPUTED FACTS

Michael Hardy was an employee of the Alabama Department of Youth Services until the Department terminated his employment on January 6, 2006. (Exhibit 1: Wood's January 6, 2006) Letter to Hardy). Mr. Hardy was a Youth Services Counselor I, which is a supervisory position.

Tera McMillian is a Youth Services Aid<sup>2</sup> currently employed by the Department of Youth Services. Beginning approximately October 2002, Ms. McMillian worked under Mr. Hardy's supervision. She continued under his supervision until June 2005. (Exhibit 2: McMillian depo. P. 281, lines 14-15).

On or about June 14, 2005, Ms. McMillian reported to DYS Personnel Director Debra Spann that Mr. Hardy had sexually harassed her, creating a hostile working environment. (Exhibit 3: McMillian depo. P. 287). Ms. Spann made notes of her conversation. (Exhibit 3)<sup>3</sup>. Among Ms. McMillian's hostile working environment allegations, Ms. McMillian claimed Mr. Hardy had asked her to "suck his dick" (Exhibit 3: Spann's notes), told her that he "liked big titties" (Exhibit 4: McMillian Declaration p. 2), and on one occasion reached around from behind her and grabbed her breasts while saying that he wanted to "get a little feel" (Exhibit 4: McMillian declaration p. 2, Exhibit 3: Spann' notes). Ms. McMillian also claimed that Mr.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Youth Services Aid is the entry level basic care staff. (YSA job profile).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Ms. Spann also took a recorded statement from other witnesses and made notes, and she took a recorded statement from Mr. Hardy. The transcript is attached as Exhibit 5.

Hardy went to Ms. McMillian's house, pulled up his shirt, rubbed his chest and asked her to lick it. (Exhibit 3: Spann notes; Exhibit 2: McMillian depo. P. 130 lines 14-16).

On July 12, 2005, Ms. McMillian filed an EEOC Charge of Discrimination detailing the alleged sexually hostile working environment. (Exhibit 6: Millian's EEOC Charge of Discrimination). Immediately thereafter, on July 14, 2005, Mr. Hardy filed a "grievance" against his subordinate employee Ms. McMillian, claiming that Ms. McMillian continued to make "unsubstantiated derogatory statement" against him and that she had encouraged past and present employees to interfere with an ongoing investigation and file false claims. Mr. Hardy stated that he was filing the "grievance" "due to the fact that this [sexual harassment] investigation is ongoing." (Exhibit 7: Hardy's Personnel Transcript, p. 281)

On November 3, 2005, Ms. Spann delivered to the DYS Legal Division a memo directed to Mr. Wood, the Defendant, finding Ms. McMillian's allegations valid. (Exhibit 8: Spann's July 19, 2005 Memo to Wood). On November 3, Mr. Davis, DYS Deputy Director, also recommended to Mr. Wood that Mr. Hardy's employment be terminated. Mr. Davis specifically advised Mr. Wood that he had conferred with DYS Legal Counsel regarding the recommendation to terminate Mr. Hardy's employment based on Ms. Spann's finding. (Exhibit 9: Davis' November 3, 2005 Memo to Wood).

On November 4, 2005, Mr. Wood informed Mr. Hardy of the recommendation he had received for disciplinary action against him. The letter specifically informed Mr. Hardy of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Error! Main Document Only. The memo was addressed to Walter Wood, Jr. and was dated July 19, 2005. The memo had not been delivered to Mr. Wood previously. (Exhibit 7: Wood testimony, Personnel Hearing transcript p. 401-402).

Page 4 of 19

### basis for the recommendation:

... you were alleged to have made sexual advances and/or to have created a sexually hostile working environment for your subordinate employee, Tera McMillian, who filed a harassment complaint against you. In response to Ms. McMillian's harassment complaint you are alleged to have attempted, among other things, to cause an investigation against her for having filed a sexual harassment complaint against you.

The letter also informed Mr. Hardy of the specific work rules which Mr. Hardy was accused of violating and informed Mr. Hardy that he would be entitled to a hearing on November 10, 2005<sup>5</sup>, at which time Mr. Hardy would be allowed to "present verbal and written information, produce witnesses and be represented by counsel". (Exhibit 10: Wood's November 4, 2005 Letter to Hardy).

On November 15, 2005, a pre-termination hearing was conducted. This hearing was in compliance with the routine procedure at DYS designed to give the subject employee an opportunity to present his side of the issue pre-termination. (Exhibit 7: Hardy's Personnel Transcript p. 442 lines 18-23). Mr. Hardy appeared with his attorney Theron Stokes, General Counsel for the Alabama Education Association. (Exhibit 11: DYS Hearing Transcript). Marcia Calendar, DYS Assistant Director, was the Hearing Officer. The entire transcript of Mr. Hardy's lengthy pre-termination hearing at the agency level (DYS) is attached hereto. In summary, Mr. Hardy denied all the allegations of sexual advances and claimed nothing occurred between himself and Ms. McMillian.

Mr. Hardy also submitted evidence in the form of oral testimony that Ms. McMillian had fabricated her allegation of sexual harassment. He provided a motive, claiming that Ms.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The hearing was subsequently continued until November 15, 2005 at Mr. Hardy's request.

McMillian needed a shift change to enable Ms. McMillian to get to her second, or part time, job on time. (Exhibit 11: DYS Hearing Transcript, p. 54, line 20 through p. 58 line 17).

After the DYS pre-termination hearing, and before the Hearing Officer made a recommendation, DYS Special Investigator Alan Staton conducted an investigation to confirm whether Ms. McMillian actually had a second job. (Exhibit 7: Hardy's Personnel Transcript, Wood testimony, p. 404-405, p. 473 line 20 through 474 line 12).

Ms. Calendar listened to the evidence and considered whether Mr. Hardy's defense held water. In the end she concurred with Ms. Spann's recommendation. Ms. Calendar acknowledged a question existed whether Ms. Spann's conclusion was correct because Ms. McMillian did in fact get a second job as Mr. Hardy claimed. Nevertheless, in light of Mr. Hardy's attempt to file a "grievance" against Ms. McMillian, the fact question whether Mr. Hardy's conduct created a sexually hostile working environment was insufficient to reverse Ms. Spann's finding. Ms. Calendar therefore recommended termination. (Exhibit 12: Calendar's December 8, 2005 Letter to Wood).

On January 6, 2006, based on the above recommendations and investigations, Mr. Wood terminated Mr. Hardy's employment. (Exhibit 1: Wood's January 6, 2006 Letter to Hardy). The letter identified the work rules previously provided to Mr. Hardy on November 4, 2005.

Mr. Wood did not conduct the investigations—neither Ms. Spann's nor Mr. Staton's (Exhibit 7: Personnel Hearing transcript p. 433 lines 2-14; 457 lines 5-6; p. 469 line 23 through 470 line 1), did not conduct the DYS pre-termination hearing, (Exhibit 7: Personnel Hearing transcript, p. 403 line 1-2), was not present at the hearing (Exhibit 7: Personnel Hearing transcript p. 403, line 19-21), and did not communicate with the Hearing Officer about the facts of the case (Exhibit 7: Personnel Hearing transcript p. 403 line 22 through 404 line 15). The hearing followed the standard DYS procedure whereby the Executive Director appointed a Hearing Officer to review the information and make a recommendation to the Executive Director. (Exhibit 7: Personnel transcript p. 445, lines 9-17). Mr. Wood relied on DYS staff who investigated the case, conducted the hearing, and recommended termination based on the pre-termination procedure in place at DYS. (Exhibit 7: Hearing transcript p. 407 lines 1-18; p. 461 line 16 through 463 line 1; Exhibit 7: Personnel transcript p. 464 lines 1-4; p. 476 line 19-20; p. 489 lines 17-22). As outlined above, the staff who made the recommendation to discharge Mr. Hardy included DYS Special Investigator Alan Staton, (Exhibit 7: Hearing Transcript p. 404 lines 19 through p. 405 line 7), Personnel Director Debra Spann (Exhibit 7: Hearing transcript p. 407 line 23 through p. 408 line 2; p. 429 line 4 through p. 430 line 19), DYS Deputy Director Tim Davis (Exhibit 7: Hearing transcript p. 408 lines 3-4), and DYS Assistant Director Marcia Calendar (Exhibit 7: Hearing transcript p. 408 lines 5-6; p. 474 line 13 through 475 line 6). Even DYS General Counsel approved the decision (Exhibit 7: Hearing Transcript, p. 408 lines 7-9). Mr. Wood did not question the recommendations or attempt to "investigate the investigation". (Exhibit 7: Hardy's Personnel transcript p. 450 line 14).

The January 6, 2006 letter also informed Mr. Hardy of his right, pursuant to the Rules of the State Personnel Board, to request another hearing and the time period during which he must request a hearing. Mr. Hardy timely requested a hearing before the State Personnel Board on January 12, 2006. (Exhibit 13: Recommended Order, p. 6 of 32). He received that full

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mr. Wood's only involvement was in connection with Mr. Hardy's attempted "grievance" against Ms. McMillian and Mr. Hardy's flurry of activity immediately after Ms. McMillian's sexual harassment complaint. (Exhibit 7: Personnel Hearing Transcript p. 390 line

evidentiary hearing before the State Personnel Board on May 8, 2006 and July 10, 2006. (Exhibit 7: Hardy Personnel transcript. P. 2 line 1 through 4 line 5). In preparation for the hearing Mr. Hardy took the deposition of Ms. McMillian, her mother, Veronica Harris, Debra Spann and others. In addition extensive written discovery was exchanged. At his hearing Mr. Hardy again appeared with his counsel Mr. Stokes, and again presented evidence and testimony in his defense. The transcript of Mr. Hardy's hearing before the State Personnel Board is 690 pages long. A significant portion of that transcript was Mr. Hardy's evidence and witnesses.

At the conclusion of the hearing, Hearing Officer Julie Weller wrote a thorough and well reasoned 32 page Recommended Order to the State Personnel Board. (Exhibit 13). The Recommended Order recited the procedural background (outlined hereinabove), the factual background (in intricate detail), and discussed whether sufficient evidence existed to warrant dismissal. She concluded that there was sufficient evidence to warrant Hardy's dismissal.

The Personnel Board adopted Administrative Law Judge Weller's findings of facts and conclusions, and specifically found that although the testimony of the alleged victim (Ms. McMillian) was not credible and her complaints of sexual harassment were unfounded, the Employee's response to the allegations as a supervisor was inappropriate. (Exhibit 14: SPD Order, p 2).

Mr. Hardy appealed the Personnel Board's ruling. Montgomery County Circuit Court

Judge Gene Reese reversed the Personnel Board's ruling. The Personnel Board then appealed

Judge Reese's ruling. The case is currently pending before the Alabama Court of Civil Appeals.

The correct standard of review for the Circuit Court was whether there was any evidence in the

<sup>12</sup> through p. 391 line 13).

record to support the Personnel Board's order.

There is also pending in this Court before United States District Judge Watkins a lawsuit by Tera McMillian against DYS and Michael Hardy. Judge Watkins denied summary judgment against both DYS and Michael Hardy, and the case is set for trial on Tera McMillian's claims for sexual harassment and retaliation resulting from the alleged actions of Michael Hardy described above. (This Court may take judicial notice of that case and the pleadings therein.) DYS thus must stand trial to determine whether DYS has liability to Ms. McMillian based on Mr. Hardy's conduct.

## **ARGUMENT**

Statute of Limitations. This lawsuit was filed on November 9, 2007. That date was more than 2 years after Mr. Wood—the Defendant—terminated Mr. Hardy's employment with DYS. That letter was issued on November 4, 2005. The statute of limitations for all claims in this case is two years. The complaint is therefore due to be dismissed in its entirety because it is barred by the applicable statute of limitations.

Fraud and Misrepresentation. Summary judgment is also due to be granted on the fraud and misrepresentation claim.

Fraud must be specifically pleaded. Ala.R.Civ.P. 9(b). In the complaint the Plaintiff did not allege when any misrepresentation[s] were made, to whom they were made, or what the misrepresentation[s] were. In Answer to the Complaint the Defendant asserted the affirmative defense that the Complaint failed to adequately plead facts to support a fraud claim. (Doc. 8, p. 6, Affirmative Defense 10). The Plaintiff has neither amended the complaint nor conducted discovery. Summary judgment is therefore due to be granted on the basis of Rule 9(b) alone.

But see Puckett v. McPhillips Shinbaum, Slip Copy, 2008 WL 906569 (M.D.Ala., 2008).

Moreover, the Plaintiff has no evidence to create a material question of fact regarding any of the elements of a fraud claim. The elements of a fraud claim are: "(1) a misrepresentation of a material fact, (2) made willfully to deceive, recklessly, without knowledge, or mistakenly, (3) that was reasonably relied on by the plaintiff under the circumstances, and (4) that caused damage as a proximate consequence." *Brushwitz v. Ezell*, 757 So.2d 423, 429 (Ala.2000) (citing *Foremost Ins. Co. v. Parham*, 693 So.2d 409, 422 (Ala.1997). The undisputed facts raise no inference that Mr. Wood made a misrepresentation of a material fact, that he made the misrepresentation either willfully, recklessly, without knowledge, or mistakenly, that the Plaintiff relied on such misrepresentation, or that the Plaintiff was damaged thereby. In short, Mr. Wood made no representations to anyone, true or false, on which Mr. Hardy relied to his detriment.

Similarly, to establish a prima facie case of fraudulent misrepresentation, a plaintiff must show: (1) that the representation was false, (2) that it concerned a material fact, (3) that the plaintiff relied on the false representation, and (4) that actual injury resulted from that reliance. § 6-5-101, Ala.Code 1975; *Ex parte Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corp.*, --- So.2d ----, 2008 WL 1759109 (Ala.,2008). The plaintiff has likewise produced no evidence to create a material question of fact regarding any of the elements of a fraudulent misrepresentation claim. Specifically, the undisputed facts raise no inference of a false representation by Mr. Wood concerning a material fact relied on by the Plaintiff to his detriment.

The complaint, under the "fraud" count, specifically alleges that the investigations were "contrived to appear to be in accordance with policy when they were not recorded or in any manner notated." (Complaint, Doc. 1-2, p. 4, ¶ 19). Not only did Mr. Wood not conduct the

investigations, but the undisputed evidence raises no inference that the investigations were contrived. There simply is no policy or procedure requiring the investigations to be recorded. Nevertheless the entire investigation, including the hearings, were recorded. Ms. Spann's recorded notes are attached hereto as Exhibit 3, Ms. Spann's recorded statement from Mr. Hardy is attached into as Exhibit 5, Ms. Spann's recommendation is attached hereto as Exhibit 8, the DYS hearing transcript is attached hereto as Exhibit 11, the DYS Hearing Officer's recommendation is attached hereto as Exhibit 12, the cover page of the Personnel Board hearing transcript is attached hereto as Exhibit 7, the Personnel Board Hearing Officer's Recommended Order is attached hereto as Exhibit 13, and the Personnel Board Order is attached hereto as Exhibit 14. There is no legitimate question of fact whether the "investigation" was "contrived."

Next the complaint alleges that Defendants willfully failed to document facts that were in Plaintiff's favor and fraudulently concealed the existence of facts that were against the Department. (Complaint, Doc. 1-2, p. 4, ¶ 20). The Plaintiff can present no evidence to support this allegation because Mr. Hardy was represented by able counsel at each step and the transcripts of his investigative hearings, which are attached hereto, show that Mr. Hardy's lawyers fully explored the evidence and fully cross examined the witnesses both supporting Mr. Hardy and contradicting the Department's position.

Next the complaint alleges that the "Defendant's further contrived charges of the use of Abusive and Threatening Language in a Grievance to terminate the Plaintiff with full knowledge that said charges were not true." (Complaint, Doc. 1-2, p. 4, ¶21). This allegation is difficult to comprehend insofar as it references "Abusive and Threatening Language in a grievance to terminate the Plaintiff". In any event, the evidence attached hereto establishes that no disputed

Case 2:08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM Doc

representations about the subject.

fact question exists whether Ms. McMillian alleged that Mr. Hardy had engaged in abusive and threatening language against her. She claims he asked her to "suck his dick", told her he "liked big titties", and grabbed her breasts while stating that he wanted "a little feel." Neither are there disputed fact questions whether Ms. Spann investigated the claim, whether a hearing was conducted at DYS at which Mr. Hardy was given the opportunity to state his side of the story, and whether a subsequent hearing was conducted before the State Personnel Board at which Mr. Hardy was ably represented by counsel. At each stage Mr. Hardy's threatening and abusive language was reviewed and there is no evidence of any wrong doing by Mr. Wood, who made no

Next the complaint alleges that the Plaintiff was not afforded due process. (Complaint, Doc. 1-2, p. 4, ¶ 22). That allegation was discussed below. It is frivolous.

Insofar as Mr. Hardy attempted to retaliate against Ms. McMillian by filing a "grievance" against her, it is true that Mr. Hardy's employment was terminated. However this averment does not appear to support any fraud theory and the complaint does not explain how this alleged Free Speech violation amounted to fraud. The Defendant submits that this Court should not fashion from the alleged facts in the complaint a theory upon which a fraud claim might be based because it is not the Court's function or duty to create legal arguments. *See*, *Gonzalez v. Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Alabama*, 760 So.2d 878 (Ala.Civ.App.2000). Moreover the Plaintiff has not stated a cause of action under the Due Process Clause or under the First Amendment because there was no Free Speech violation. For the sake of argument the following section will address the reference in the "fraud" claim to a Due Process and Free Speech violation:

<u>Due Process</u>. The Plaintiff's claim that his employment was terminated without

sufficient notice and in violation of the due process clause is without merit and unsupported by the facts. Specifically, the Plaintiff has presented no evidence of a disputed material fact whether the process was flawed. *See, e.g. Thompson v. Bass,* 616 F.2d 1259, (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1980); *Nicholson v. Gant,* 816 F.2d 591, 598 (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1987) *citing Cleveland Board of Education v. Loudermill,* 470 U.S. 532, 546, 105 S.Ct. 1487, 1495, 84 L.Ed.2d 494 (1985) (stating that the tenured public employee is entitled to oral or written notice of the charges against him, an explanation of the employer's evidence, and an opportunity to present his side of the story). Moreover, under the law in existence including the Alabama Administrative Procedures Act under which the Plaintiff appealed his termination, he cannot under any circumstances present such facts. *See, McKinney v. Pate,* 20 F.3d 1550, 1561-65 (11th Cir.1994) (observing that the fact that Florida statutes offered a review procedure for pre-termination hearings satisfied procedural due process absent a showing that such processes themselves were inadequate); *Mack v. Alabama Dept. of Human Resources,* 201 F.Supp.2d 1196 (M.D.Ala.,2002); *Wallace v. City of Montgomery,* 956 F.Supp. 965, 980-81 (M.D.Ala.1996).

With regard to the due process claim, the Complaint does not state a cause of action under 42 U.S.C. 1983, but Mr. Wood would be entitled to qualified immunity against any such claim if it existed. *See, e.g. Reeves v. Thigpen*, 879 F.Supp. 1153 (M.D.Ala.,1995).

Summary judgment is therefore due to be granted on the due process claim.

<u>Free Speech.</u> The "fraud" claim in the complaint states the following: "the termination was in retaliation for the filing of the grievance." "Plaintiff avers that his constitutionally protected freedom of speech has been violated because he was terminated for the filing of the grievance." (Complaint, Doc. 1-2, p. 4, ¶ 23-24). These paragraphs state no substantive claim,

either factual or legal, as discussed below.

A heightened pleading standard applies to claims for which an official's motive is a necessary element, such as claims of termination of employment based on political affiliation in violation of the First Amendment, as well as retaliation for the exercise of free speech or other constitutional rights. The complaint woefully fails to plead a First Amendment claim with sufficient specificity. No facts are suggested that would lead to an inference that Mr. Wood acted with intent to violate Mr. Hardy's constitutional rights. Nevertheless, the Defendant assumes the Court will not likely grant summary judgment solely on the basis of the heightened pleading standard. The following discussion will therefore show (1) there was no constitutional violation. and (2) Mr. Wood would be entitled to qualified immunity if a constitutional violation existed.

First, the Plaintiff has submitted no evidence of constitutionally protected free speech. Apparently Mr. Hardy suggests that the "grievance" he filed against Ms. McMillian two days after Ms. McMillian filed an EEOC Charge of Discrimination alleging that Mr. Hardy had subjected her to a sexually hostile working environment is a matter of public concern. See e.g., Pickering v. Board of Educ., 391 U.S. 563, 568, 88 S.Ct. 1731, 20 L.Ed.2d 811 (1968); Mt. Healthy City Board of Education v. Doyle, 429 U.S. 274 (1977). The Defendant is aware of no

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Under the Mt. Healthy framework a plaintiff establishes a First Amendment retaliation claim by showing:

<sup>(1)</sup> the employee's speech is on a matter of public concern; (2) the employee's First Amendment interest in engaging in the speech outweighs the employer's interest in prohibiting the speech to promote the efficiency of the public services it performs through its employees; and (3) the employee's speech played a "substantial part" in the employer's decision to demote or discharge the employee. Once the employee succeeds in showing the preceding factors, the burden then shifts to the employer to show, by a preponderance of the evidence, that "it would have reached the same decision ... even in the absence of the protected conduct. Battle v. Bd. of Regents for Ga., 468 F.3d 755, 760 (11th Cir.2006) (quoting Anderson v. Burke County, Ga., 239 F.3d 1216,

law to support the claim. Mr. Hardy's "grievance" was not a sexual harassment claim, but was a claim that his subordinate employee Tera McMillian should have been investigated because she filed a sexual harassment claim against him. Mr. Hardy's "grievance" against Ms. McMillian was a private matter in which he sought to have Ms. McMillian investigated because she caused him to be investigated. It was apparently an attempt to defend himself from Ms. McMillian's sexual harassment complaint by turning the table on her. There is nothing in it of public concern and Mr. Hardy acted in his capacity as an employee and not as a citizen. See, Morgan v. Ford, 6 F.3d 750, 754 n.5 (11th Cir.1993) (stating that the relevant determinative factor in the "public concern" test was not whether the topic of the speech might be one in which the public would have an interest, but rather the court had to determine whether the purpose of the speech was to raise matters of public concern, on the one hand, or to further the employee's own private interest on the other.); see also, Stanley v. City of Dalton, 219 F.3d 1280, 1288 n.13 (11th Cir.2000) ("When there is a personal element to the speech, complaints of wrongdoing within a public agency may not constitute speech on a matter of public concern."). "[W]hen public employees make statements pursuant to their official duties, the employees are not speaking as citizens for First Amendment purposes, and the Constitution does not insulate their communications from employer discipline." Garcetti v. Ceballos, 547 U.S. 410, 126 S.Ct. 1951, 1960, 164 L.Ed.2d 689 (2006). This analysis does not change whether the allegation is Free Speech or the Right to Petition the Government for Redress of Grievances. See, D'Angelo v. School Bd. of Polk County, Fla., 497 F.3d 1203, (11th Cir. 2007); Taylor v. Alabama, 95 F.Supp.2d 1297, 1316 (M.D.Ala. 2000).

1219 (11th Cir.2001).

In addition, employees generally do not have the right under the First Amendment to file grievances or internal incident reports concerning their own employment conditions. *See Hang v. Bd of Governors*, 902 F. 2d 1134,1140 (4<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1990) (stating that a public employee's expression of grievances concerning his employment is not a matter of public concern).

The Plaintiff therefore cannot establish a First Amendment claim because he cannot satisfy the first element. As the following paragraphs will show, neither can he establish the second.

Assuming *arguendo* that Mr. Hardy's discharge was on a basis that infringed on his constitutionally protected right to free speech because it related to a matter of public concern and he acted as a citizen, *see, Rankin v. McPherson*, 483 U.S. 378, 383, 107 S.Ct. 2891, 97 L.Ed.2d 315 (1987), the balancing test would apply. To determine whether a constitutional violation had occurred, Mr. Hardy's interest "as a citizen, in commenting upon matters of public concern and the interest of the State, as an employer, in promoting the efficiency of the public services it performs through its employees" would be weighed. *Connick v. Myers*, 461 U.S. 138, 142, 103 S.Ct. 1684, 75 L.Ed.2d 708 (1983). Even if Mr. Hardy's "grievance" had been a matter of public concern, the state's interest in preventing its supervisors from retaliating against subordinate employees for filing sexual harassment complaints would outweigh Mr. Hardy's protected Free Speech interest.

Next, Mr. Wood submits that he would be entitled to the *Mt. Healthy* defense as a matter of law because there is no material factual dispute. The undisputed evidence shows that DYS discharged Mr. Hardy in part because *his* retaliatory grievance was an attempt (albeit unsuccessful) to interfere with Ms. McMillian's complaint about sexual harassment. (See Marcia

Calendar's memo). The other undisputed reason was the determination by DYS Personnel Director Debra Spann, after investigating Ms. McMillian's complaint, that Mr. Hardy had engaged in conduct prohibited by the DYS Sexual Harassment policy. Ms. Spann's recommendation, which was the first of many recommendations to Mr. Wood to discharge Mr. Hardy, was not based on Mr. Hardy's retaliatory "grievance" but was exclusively based on Ms. Spann's investigation. It is undisputed that two different hearing officers reviewed Ms. Spann's recommendation for Mr. Hardy's discharge and both found his conduct in relation to Ms. McMillian a sufficient basis for discharge.

Next, assuming Mr. Hardy's "free speech" claim related to constitutionally protected speech, which it did not, and that the balancing test established a constitutional right, which it does not, and assuming the *Mt. Healthy* defense did not apply, Mr. Wood would be entitled to qualified immunity. Qualified immunity protects government officials performing discretionary functions from suits in their individual capacities unless their conduct violates clearly established statutory or constitutional rights of which a reasonable person would have known." *Andujar v. Rodriguez*, 480 F.3d 1248, 1251 (11th Cir.2007).

The first step in the qualified immunity analysis is determining whether Mr. Wood acted within the scope of his discretionary authority. *Williams v. Bd. of Regents of Univ. Sys. of Ga.*, 477 F.3d 1282, 1300 (11th Cir.2007). The undisputed facts show that Mr. Wood acted in his capacity as the ultimate hiring authority with the duty to act on the recommendations to terminate Mr. Hardy's employment. He did not have any other involvement. His total involvement was thus to exercise judgment (a discretionary function) concerning the firing of an employee.

The Defendant having met the burden to show exercise of a discretionary function, the

plaintiff therefore has the burden of showing that Mr. Wood's conduct violated clearly established law. *Id.* As discussed above, there was no constitutional violation at all—much less a "clearly established" violation. Mr. Wood is therefore entitled to summary judgment because he is protected by qualified immunity.

## CONCLUSION

The Defendant J. Walter Wood, in his individual capacity and in his official capacity as Executive Director of the Alabama Department of Youth Services, is entitled to summary judgment on all claims. The Plaintiff did not comply with initial disclosures, conducted no depositions, and submitted no discovery requests or other written discovery. The undisputed facts do not create a triable issue of material fact.

The Due Process claim fails to state a claim for which relief could be granted. The undisputed evidence shows that the process was more than sufficient to provide Mr. Hardy notice of the charges against him, an explanation of the evidence, and an opportunity to present his side of the story. Moreover, Mr. Wood would be entitled to qualified immunity if a triable issue of fact existed whether a due process violation had occurred.

The fraud and misrepresentation claim fails because the undisputed evidence presents no disputed question of material fact. The complaint fails to allege Mr. Wood made, and the undisputed facts establish Mr. Wood did **not** make, representations—whether true or false and whether intentional or otherwise— on which Mr. Hardy relied or which caused Mr. Hardy damages.

Finally, the Free Speech claim fails to state a cause of action. The undisputed facts establish that Mr. Hardy engaged in no speech protected by the constitution, Mr. Hardy's

constitutional free speech rights were not infringed, DYS would have made the same decision regardless of any protected speech, and Mr. Wood would be entitled to qualified immunity had a constitutional violation been shown.

WHEREFORE, the Defendant J. Walter Wood, Jr., demands a summary judgment dismissing all claims and granting fees and expenses against the Defendant for defending this lawsuit.

Done this 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2008.

## s/T. Dudley Perry, Jr.

T. Dudley Perry, Jr. Bar Number: 3985-R67T General Counsel Alabama Dept of Youth Services Post Office Box 66 Mt. Meigs, AL 36057 Telephone: (334) 215-3803

Fax: (334) 215-3872

E-Mail: dudley.perry@dys.alabama.gov

Sancha E. Teele

Assistant Attorney General Bar Number: 0103-H71T Attorney for the Defendant Alabama Department of Youth Services Post Office Box 66

Mt. Meigs, AL 36057 Telephone: 334-215-3803

Fax: (334) 215-3872

E-Mail: sancha.teele@dys.alabama.gov

## **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hearby certify that on the 18th day of August, 2008, I electronically filed the foregoing Brief in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment by J. Walter Wood, Jr. with the Clerk of the Court Using the CM/ECF system which will send notification of such filing to the following:

> Gwendolyn T. Kennedy Attorney for Plaintiff 3000 Eagle Point Corporate Dr., Suite 300 A Birmingham, AL 35242 (205)437-0160

## s/T. Dudley Perry, Jr.

T. Dudley Perry, Jr. Bar Number: 3985-R67T Deputy Attorney General Attorney for Defendant J. Walter Wood, Jr.

# HARDY V. WOOD

## BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

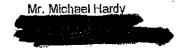
## **EXHIBIT**

1



State of Alabama
Department of Youth Services
Post Office Box 66
Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057
January 6, 2006

J. WALTER WOOD, JR. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR



Dear Mr. Hardy:

As you are aware, an administrative fact finding hearing was held on November 10, 2006, to determine what disciplinary action should be taken concerning your Youth Services Counselor I position with this department.

Based on the testimony and documents presented during the hearing, there was evidence to support that there was a violation of the <u>Rules of the State Personnel Board</u> (670-X-19-.01 (1g) - disruptive conduct) and/or violation of the <u>Rules of the State Personnel Board</u> (670-X-19-.01 (2 e) - use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the <u>Rules of the State Personnel Board</u> (670-X-19-.01 (2 j) - serious violation of any other department rule) and/or violation of DYS Policy (3.13.2 - Prohibition of Sexual Harassment).

Based on the evidence and a review of your personnel file, I hereby order your dismissal from the Department of Youth Services effective at the close of business January 6, 2006. You will receive your last regular pay check on January 20, 2006. You will be paid for any unused annual, holiday, compensatory or personal leave you may have on February 3, 2006.

Your state employees' medical insurance will end on January 31, 2006. If you wish to purchase health insurance coverage you may contact the State Employees Insurance Board at 1-800-513-1384.

You may request a refund of your retirement contributions by completing a Form 7, Notice of Final Deposit and Request for Refund. The form may be obtained from the Human Resources Section. If you wish, you may leave your contributions on deposit for up to five years.

The <u>Rules of the State Personnel Board</u> state that you may, within ten (10) days after notification of dismissal, request a hearing by the State Personnel Board. The request should include a written answer to the charges. This request should be addressed to Ms. Jackle Graham, Personnel Director, State Personnel Department, 64 North Union Street, Montgomery, Al. 36130. Please send a copy of the request to the Department of Youth Services.

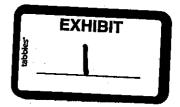
Sincerely.

"J. Walter Wood, Jr. Executive Director

JWW/dis

c: State Personnel Department

Mr. Davis Mr. Booker Ms. Coles



## HARDY V. WOOD

## BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

## **EXHIBIT**

2

## TERA MCMILLIAN - 1/22/2008

	·
2	THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA
3	NORTHERN DIVISION
4	
5 'J	TERA A. MCMILLIAN )
6	Plaintiff, )
7	)
8	VS. ) CASE NO.: 2:07-CV-01-WKW
9	)
10 S	STATE OF ALABAMA DEPARTMENT)
11 (	OF YOUTH SERVICES, and )
12	MICHAEL HARDY, )
13	Defendants.
14	The deposition of TERA MCMILLIAN, taken by the
15 <u>.</u> [	Defendants, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil
16 F	Procedure, before Kimberly B. Faucette, ACCR-309,
<sup>17</sup> (	Certified Court Reporter and Notary Public in and for the
18 S	State of Alabama at Large, at the Alabama Department of
19 Y	Youth Services, Mt. Meigs, Alabama, on the 15th day of
	anuary, 2008, at 10:30 a.m., pursuant to notice, and
	continued on the 22nd day of January, 2008, at 9:00 a.m.,
	oursuant to notice.
23	* * * *

334.262.7556

## TERA MCMILLIAN - 1/22/2008

1	APPEARANCES:
2	
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: FOR DEFENDANT MICHAEL HARDY:
4	MR. JIMMY JACOBS MR. JAMES E. WILSON
5	Attorney at Law Attorney at Law
6	Montgomery, Alabama Montgomery, Alabama
7	
8	FOR DEFENDANT ALABAMA DYS:
9	MR. T. DUDLEY PERRY, JR.
10	MS. SACHA TEELE
11	Attorneys at Law
12	Mt. Meigs, Alabama
13	
14	ALSO PRESENT:
15	MR. GERRY LOVE
1,6	INDEX
17	EXAMINATION BY MR. PERRY1
18	DYS EXHIBIT NO. 1106
19	EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON198
20	HARDY EXHIBIT NO. 1198
21	HARDY EXHIBIT NO. 2301
22	HARDY EXHIBIT NO. 3303
23	
	· ·

A The three of us, yes.
Q The three of you?
A Yes.
Q Now, Ms. Harris had left y'all alone?
A The kitchen and den are connected.
Q I understand. So she is drinking in the other
room; y'all two are in this room drinking?
A No. She was putting the presents in boxes and
putting some paper on them.
Q But she was in a different room?
A With no door.
Q Your house has two rooms with an open
A Yes.
Q Then he did some really strange things and
raised his shirt and asked you to lick his chest; right?
A Yes, sir.
Q But, now, Ms. Harris, she didn't see that;
right?
A Yes. She saw him with his shirt up. That is
why she asked me if I wanted her to leave.
Q And in your affidavit there, I think you
changed what you said.
A What did I say?

1	Q He did what a supervisor would do, though, and
2	helped you out on other occasions, didn't he?
3	A Helped me out?
4	Q Other occasions, as a supervisor, in the next
5	year? He was still your supervisor, wasn't he?
6	A Yes. He did what a supervisor was supposed to
7	do.
8	Q He didn't abandon you, did he?
9	A Abandon me?
10	Q Abandon you. He didn't ignore you when you
11	made requests to him for different things in terms of
12	whatever you need from a supervisor in 2005, did he?
13	A I don't understand what you are saying.
14	Q How long was he your supervisor in 2005?
15	A Up until June.
16	Q Six months. Other than this occasion you have
17	testified about previous that he wouldn't let you off
18	when you wanted to go because your son hadn't urinated,
19	did he ever take another negative action against you in
20	that 2005 period?
21	A Did he ever take another negative action?
22	Q Right. As a supervisor, did he ever deny you
23	time off? Deny you a raise? Did he ever do that?

	·		207
1	Q	Yes.	
2	A	That day?	
3	Q	Uh-huh.	
4	A	It is possible. I didn't want him to be mad	
5	with m	ne,	
6	Q	All right. Did that happen on or about May	
7	27th, 2	2005?	
8	A	I don't know.	
9	Q	Did it happen in 2005?	
10	Α	Yes.	
1.1	Q	When did you report all of this alleged sexual	
12	harass	ment that Mr. Hardy was allegedly perpetrating?	
13	When	did you report this?	
14	A	In June.	
15	Q	Why did you report it?	
16	A	My goal was not to report it. My goal was to	
17	go dov	vn there to get a transfer.	
18	Q	This was a transfer for the same reasons you	
19	had as	ked Hardy for earlier; right?	
20.	A	No, sir. I did not have a job.	
21	Q	I am sorry. I misstated. Excuse me.	
22	I a	m saying, you were still trying to get a	
23	transfe	er?	

# HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 

3

4-05: Sexual haracament.	•
7	
McMillan - vants 1 m dorm -	
3 - Paige Hall-	
Michael Hardy: sepul ado > 2 yos -	
told her o wanted her I suck his dirk while	kido went I rain'
All finished when kidon.	·
V chind or desk I grabbed her breads -	
asked her friend & much # / get her-	
talked when I website "blackp" (black pussey)	,
Hardy knew wh her house was - I falk. C. Hardy knew wh her house was - when sohe told him she lived to was I was I chairfred - when sohe told him she lived her friend was - her driveways and of knew wh she her friend was - Hery had drilled of tolked.  Author C 12-8 Shift - 3 Me wanted /	her carear. Jake was
1) was 2 (haistman) - when she told him she who she h	wed; to g they hung &
phone 5 was - har driveways pulled a	us) in Thisis other has made -
put her < 11-8 shift, > 3 pu wanted /, Bole 1 + Hour - 18/4 for 2 mer 1 trans of whis de	**************************************
Hardy told hip / take her I yes I trans of whis de Hardy told hip / take her I yes I trans of whis de Civioke get of was because is was white.  Hardy said he was in the clique.  Hardy said he was in the clique.  he had getten out of everything because he could write	m -) co reason
Cirioke got of was because a was while.	
he had gotten out of everything because he could	•
Ingria Williamo: Vinterested - men.  Doutch sex harass her until a fig / 6%, brought #360 worth v mase v him.	
Doutch sex harass her until a fig	<u> </u>
bought woo works	
Chemical book in falsified: told her to make up stuff- left in San but kept book until March April	
eff the cook that regular trails	
Greta Johnson / Carl Gadson	
•	(1) side woman_
is said is would give her monthly sal I she would a mom heard him ask him I must her or hotel -	EXHIBIT
The house is it is	3
) heard & tried of Many Howard (former empl),	3 _ J
I was I Smith ast moved because i rumor . P Mr. Handy -> 2	obodys believed / br / was to

the control of the co

		and the same areas of the same as a second of the same	6-22
	Angria Milliams	Oct. 2003	
	a would help har can I	she would a her.	
entre de la contrata p	Tera McMillian & Milk	o Haroly	•
-11.200	When Ms Was was a pale	off I's fordled his my	plea.
	when Ms Wro was a pole	- Doutch	
	Dortch: mesory.	and all all the control of the contr	
	bright il \$300 \$ pundsuits, purs	<b>(6</b>	
gen a desired of the state	Company of the second s	والجارات والمرابع للماسور والمستدير	
	1225 on tape.	and the second of the second o	

Yes	orican Harris
<u>'</u>	much / would take her-
	a really for a Mr. H ) In were try, I date her,
	think of a pretty well-
	of v give her response -> home-
	of v give her response > home mater was st
	here_

998

... Mathillian called right whe left I said lady was a fraid her job I she just told her I tell I truth.

groncol.	FOR CONTRACTOR DATE 62	305 TIME X 194.00
Y	br Occident	
	MEGGAGE: A FAX	TELEPHONED
Z	Ms. Hall Whater	RETURNED YOUR CALL
	blaukdor " Abortor b	WILL CALL AGAIN
	Sandy Line Walls and Control of the	CAME TO SEE YOU WANTS TO SEE YOU

## Questions:

- Did you ask Ms. McMillian's friend how much it would take to get her? 1. If so, why? Why do you think they would have said you said this?
- Did you go to Ms. McMillian's house around the Christmas holidays, talk, have drinks 2. and pull up and/or remove your tee shirt? Why? Why do you think they would have said you did go?
- Did you offer to give Ms. McMillian a monthly salary if she would be your size side 3. woman? Why do you think they would have said you said this?
- Did you talk to Ms. McMillian about the website "blackp"? 4. What type of website is it? What does it mean? Why would you have talked to her about this? Why would someone have said you talked with her about this?
- Did you/do you ask/coerce staff to purchase merchandise from you? 5. What type of goods do you have? Where do you get them? What happens if they do not buy them? Why would people say they have to buy them or they have bought stuff from you?
- Did you get behind Ms. McMillian when she was sitting at a desk and cup her breasts? 6.
- Did you ask Ms. McMillian to meet you at a hotel? 7.
- Have you ever asked Ms. McMillian to falsify the Chemical Book? 8.
- Did you ask Ms. McMillian to suck your dick? 9.
- Have you talked to MS, M since this incident? Have you had anyon else take to her for your since this incident?
- What dedugan mean when you told Ms. M she couldn't transfer for 2 yes? They did you tell her the only reason Chriske got to transfer was because he was wh What do you mean by the statement you are a number of the Man elique to that Hhat do you mean by the statement you have gotten out of a lot of stuff bearence you could write good? Please give examples -They did Mr. Engine Smith transfer out of your down? Ms. Madlegeo you hald be the rumost) were true to what were the rumost)?

It is alleged you have sould Ms. Many Moton -- is this true?

Did .... and 1 ma. m to the 12-8 shift when 3 other men wanted the shift

- Have you talked to Ms. McMillian since this incident? Have you had anyone else talk to her for you since this incident?
- Did you assign Ms. McMillian to the 12-8 a.m. shift when three other men wanted the shift. Was it because she had talked to Mr. Bolling about a transfer?
- What did you mean when you told Ms. McMillian she couldn't transfer for two (2) years?
   Why did you tell her the only reason Chriske got to transfer was because he was white?
- Why did Mr. Eugene Smith transfer out of your dorm? Ms. McMillian alleges you told her the rumor(s) were true; what were the rumors?
- It is alleged you have harassed other female staff on campus who are no longer with the department (i.e., Ms. Moten and/or Ms. Howard). Is there any truth to this?
- Did you/do you ask/coerce staff to purchase merchandise from you?
   What type of goods do you have? Where do you get them?
   What happens if they do not buy them?
   Why would people say they have to buy them or they have bought stuff from you?
- Have you ever asked Ms. McMillian to falsify the Chemical Book?
- What do you mean by the statement you are a member of the Mt. Meigs Clique?
- What do you mean by the statement you have gotten out of a lot of stuff because you
  could write good? Please give examples.
- Did you go to Ms. McMillian's house around the Christmas holidays, talk, have drinks and pull up and/or remove your tee shirt? Why?
   Why do you think they would have said you did go?
- Did you talk to Ms. McMillian about the website "blackp"?
   What type of website is it? What does it mean?
   Why would you have talked to her about this?
   Why would someone have said you talked with her about this?
- Did you ask Ms. McMillian's friend how much it would take to get her? If so, why? Why do you think they would have said you said this?
- Did you get behind Ms. McMillian when she was sitting at a desk and cup or fondle her breasts?
- Did you ask Ms. McMillian to meet you at a hotel?
- Did you offer to give Ms. McMillian a monthly salary if she would be your side woman?
   Why do you think they would have said you said this?
- Did you ask Ms. McMillian to suck your dick?

Michael Hardy 6-28
Unit Manager & Paige Hall i approx 10 yr
Ms, Me: 2 yr = went him or & 9.
7 one else has telled / how of a
5-05; asked ~ - early - 2nd job FMCA_
'She talked w/Boll' comple u mos total.
of V tell her 2 grs -> told her I were went. list.
does V) a when when she of start . C Chicker
is thinks a have I I'm trans report dorm I'm a part &
10-6,
Smith letter & falsi > th & vapport kind, He says 1 > v true
Hosp 13 V true
11.5, (Mater) / Ms Hawand - 22
e said no to falsifying books -> phone logs -  That book ? comple dye v couple v mas
) had book ? comple digo v . comple v mos
of stuff 2 - 7 she by
otuff 4 - she ly.  1/2-2 you keeps I himself - 7 growth, focus - found who peath unom grandma.  V Concerned promotion.  'does 1/2 Lake toll! & a lar 9 write 1111
death mome grandman
2 ( concerned promotion).
The state of the s
blacks (V) of (1) - Ma (all)
absolutely -> she fish' -> a spile against her
· absolutely ~ > she 'fish' -> 'a > file against her ogging back / 'Ggin', - order / (eave they) / file y by
har charge
- no hall => prior to New 1 #5 They had were Enoperable
'absolutely V
National Case in a side in the
Halle w/ Hannot, Ellis 12-8 shift -> told or she would get A.

	Jonathan Ellis			. '	<i>?</i> 1—
	Mr, Dortch of	- Mr. Harries	Lurete the m	eno->dvw	rite memo
er er m	Nonte	s 1 possi	ble,		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Maria - a may balaga T	2. C p	ossibilities,		The state of the s	
	Moaid she	was No	1 leave / d	on S	
	had which to	od,	-34it	wy Clau	e who
	2-00/			* *** * # * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
13 arra ma array a su	Lord , ? sit	campus -	etud / staft		The second of th
	Mm Clique -	>/v2	do > -/_	THE THE ST.	
der eder pe sylvere	MM Cliqueseu	renal_		March and poor property of	
		There is a second secon	White the same of	The state of the s	
- 11 -	with the second points and a second of a s	or in the house the same person beams become a se	med delige of a deligence of the section of the sec	And the state of the state of the state of	
Material No by the date of the second states of the		men ( ) - Markey - Joseph and April 19 and April 20 and A	ente antico e para la companya de la	P. Made and appears of the page 12 companies of	
	**************************************	THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF TH	Deliver 20 12 Marie Maries and 1341 Replaces to 13	100 to 10	thirden condition a service and
· ,					77 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Ather Harvest	
Why 13th they had a confrontation of who proedure she had do the changed school - April / Mayor - she had I take ever since.	7:1
A changed sched - April Mayor - she had ( 4xt expenses had do	he WYON
Phyllip the Auros.	·· · · · ·
The state of the s	

~.. .... A.//

# HARDY V. WOOD

### BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

### **EXHIBIT**

4

### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF ALABAMA NORTHERN DIVISION

FERA A. McMILLAN Plaintiff	)
v.	) ) Civil Action No: 2:07-cv-00001-WKW
ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES, et al., Defendants	) (JURY DEMAND)

### **DECLARATION OF TERA McMILLAN**

- 1. My name is Tera McMillan. I am of more than nineteen years of age, a resident of Montgomery, Alabama, and the plaintiff in this lawsuit. I make this declaration for use in my lawsuit against Michael J. Hardy and the Alabama Department of Youth Services (DYS). I was initially employed by DYS at its Mount Meigs campus in October 2002 and have performed my duties and responsibilities in a satisfactory manner since that time.
- 2. Beginning around May of 2003, I began to be subjected to unwelcome offensive sexual harassment and a hostile work environment by my supervisor, Michael Hardy. This conduct began shortly after we were transferred to work at the Paige Hall dormitory. Mr. Hardy began to tell me about his relationship with another female employee and to ask me questions about my personal life. He also asked me a lot of personal questions about a female co-worker that was my friend. This quickly became more direct and he would talk openly about his sexual preferences and activities. I let him know that I did not want to discuss this with him but he became more aggressive.



Mr. Hardy frequently told me that he "loved big titties" and asked me to let him suck my breasts. While I was sitting at my desk in the dorm on one occasion, he reached around me from behind and grabbed my breasts in his hands, stating that he wanted to "get a little feel" before another co-worker came into the office.

- 3. In addition to his direct sexual overtures to me, Hardy talked on a regular basis about his sexual prowess and relations with other female workers at the Mount Meigs campus. For example, Hardy has stated to me that he can not "f --k all night like he used to" and that he could "only f--k real hard for 5 or 6 minutes" at this time in his life. Mr. Hardy told me that there could be "benefits" on my job, like getting to arrive late and leave work early, if I was his friend. Because of the many instances of sexual relationships among employees and between students and employees at Mt. Meigs, I understood Mr. Hardy was seeking a sexual relationship and he confirmed this very quickly.
- 4. Mr. Hardy on one occasion requested that I "suck his d---k". When I refused his "request", he offered me money and other material objects if I would perform this act of oral sex on him. I was greatly offended by his conduct and told him that I was not interested. The next day he asked me if the reason I turned him down was because I had another boyfriend. I told him that I just wasn't interested. Hardy also commented to me regularly of his abilities with regard to oral sex and asked me to let him perform oral sex on me. I always declined this invitation and requested that he leave me alone. He told me that he had been having another relationship with an employee but that he really wanted me. He also told me that he had been accused of sex discrimination before and that he had "handled" it. I have asked, through my attorney, for records and other

# HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 

5

### TAPED INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL HARDY

MS. SPANN: Michael Hardy of Paige Hall. Today is the 28th of June. And we're here today regarding a complaint of sexual harassment from Ms. Tara McMillan from the Mt. Meigs campus.

And first off, you are aware, Mr. Hardy, of the Department's Sexual Harassment Policy.

MR. HARDY: Yes, I am.

MS. SPANN: Yes. And the Department takes that very seriously. As you know.

MR. HARDY: Me too.

MS. SPANN: And Mr. Wood has assigned this complaint to me. And as you are aware, Mr. Wood has zero tolerance for sexual harassment complaints and sexual harassment issues in the department, be that staff on staff or staff on students, whatever the situation. So he just has zero tolerance for that, and he's assigned me to investigate this complaint. I have no preconceived opinion one way or the other. I don't have any judgment against anyone, and I'm just here to try and gather the facts and get them all together, and see what we can come up with.

So, you know, whatever we discuss is totally confidential. I'm not going to be sharing it with anyone who doesn't have a need to know. I'm not going to be divulging it to just anybody. So, you know, please know that, you know, whatever we discuss is confidential.

MR, HARDY: Okay.

MS. SPANN: And, you know, you can certainly trust me, and I trust that you won't be running around also divulging information about what we discuss.

MR HARDY: No, ma'am, I won't.

MS. SPANN: I understand. But, you know, we have to share this information with you so that you won't. Again, you know, that is the policy is taken very seriously, and there are consequences if the policy has been --

MR, HARDY: Violated?

MS. SPANN: Exactly. I couldn't think of the word. Yes, if the policy has been violated. So, we're just here purely to get the facts. And just because we're here doesn't mean that anyone's guilty. We're just trying to gather facts to find out what, what, if anything, happened or didn't happen. So, that's all. And just because we're here, it's just to find out.

EXHIBIT 5

Obviously, you know, sometimes people—it's he says, she says, so a lot of times it never leads to anything, so it's just a way for us to find out. Okay.

And so I'm nonjudgmental. I don't have preconceived notions about any of it. So, I hope that, you know, you can be comfortable with me. And I'm comfortable with you. And you can tell me anything and I don't, you know, I don't hold it against you, and you certainly don't hold anything against me. You know, and when you leave here we're still, you know—this is a job and you have a job, and we all have to work together. So, you know, we're just doing what we have to do.

MR. HARDY: Okay.

MS. SPANN: Okay. So, now, how long have you been with the Department, Mr.

Hardy?

MR. HARDY: Since June of 1987.

MS. SPANN: And your position is?

MR. HARDY: Counselor I.

MS. SPANN: Counselor I. And you're currently the unit manager of --

MR. HARDY: Paige Hail.

MS. SPANN: -- Paige Hall. Okay. And how long have you been in Paige Hall?

MR. HARDY: I went to Paige Hall over in 1995. I had a, probably about, a nine-month departure to go down to over to a new program, the ABSOP II Program in Holloway Hall. Then I went back to Paige Hall. So approximately 10 years, 9 or 10 years.

MS. SPANN: So you've been in Paige Hall about 10 years. Okay. Has a lot of the staff been with you for that long?

MR. HARDY: We have basically new staff now.

MS. SPANN: Okay. I know Mr. Dortch has been a long-time employee, hasn't he? I think he's invested 10 years.

MR. HARDY: Right. He's downstairs in (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Oh yeah, that's right. I forget who they gave it to. Yeah. Okay. Now, Ms. McMillan, Tera McMillan, are you familiar with her?

MR. HARDY: Yes, I am.

Hardy Interview Page 3 of 43

MS, SPANN: Okay. How long has she been one of your staff?

MR. HARDY: Approximately, I'm guessing, probably two and a half years.

MS. SPANN: Okay. And you - obviously you know her?

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Now, she was with you - has she always been at Paige?

MR. HARDY: Well, I think when she first came on board, even then, I was then a unit manager at Holloway. But she transferred from Holloway to Paige Hall with me.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Was that her decision or did Ms. Coles move her or how did that come about?

MR. HARD: Everybody that was down in Holloway Hall had a choice of staying there or to move into Paige Hall. And she chose to move to Paige Hall.

MS. SPANN: Okay. She went the same time as you?

MR, HARDY: Huh?

MS. SPANN: She went with you -

MR, HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: -- at the same time?

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Since she has filed this complaint, have you talked to her?

MR. HARDY: No, I haven't.

MS. SPANN: Do you know if anybody else has talked with her on your behalf?

MR. HARDY: No, they haven't. Not to my knowledge.

MS. SPANN: Now, she came with you from Paige -

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: -- I mean from Holloway and wanted to come. Why now, all of a sudden, would she want to leave your dorm?

MR. HARDY: Um, let me go back some time. All this came up, to the best of my knowledge, all of this came about probably about two months ago, at which point, probably about the last part of May. Because she called — she called me one day, it was like about five o'clock, it was a Friday, and she called me and she say, "Well, Mr. Hardy, can I talk to you?" Then I said, "Yes." I said, "I'll meet you back at work." I had left work. She said to me, she said, "Well, I'm on my way back from Birmingham." She said, "Can I meet you in Montgomery somewhere?" Then I say, "Sure." I said, "Where?" And she said, "At the McDonald's over by your house." Which it's like two - the McDonald's is, like, four buildings down from my house. I say that's just correct, you know, for here from proximity to where I am.

So I met her at the McDonald's. At that point she was talking to me, she said to me, she said, "Mr. Hardy," she says, "I need to spend some more time with my son." And she said, "Can I get my schedule changed?" Then I said, "Well, what are you asking me for specifically?" She says to me, she said, "Well, I wanted to know, since you have started coming in some mornings," she said, "could you come in and relieve me?" I said, "No, I'm not going to do that." I said, "The mornings in which I did come in early, I came in for (inaudible)." And then so she walked—"Mr. Hardy, let me just explain to you what's really happening." She said, "I have another job." And she say, "I'm the only person in the office. Another guy works outside the office." She said, "I would need to be in the office, you know, to make sure everything get done." I said, "Ms. McMillan," I said, "No, I can not do that. I'm not going to do that." So, at that point I said—she said to me, "Well, I really need this job." So I said, "Okay." I said—then I said to her, I said, "Well, I can't do it."

I finally learned from talking to other people on campus that she had also talked to work their (inaudible) shift. Mr. Bowlin referred her to work. Okay. I also learned from the note in the management meeting that the counselor — excuse me, the specialist in the campus administrative, that she had gone to talk to Mr. Harley about going on extended leave. Okay. So Mr. Harley then — based on the minutes, said, "No. We can't do that. The only thing you can do is FMLA for an extended period of time."

So based on those things happening, the assumption is that, based on what she told me, and based on the fact she had tried to talk to other people about attending (inaudible) shift, that she wants to leave Paige Hall specifically to work a secondary job. And also she did inform me at that point, when she did talk to me, that that was the reason why.

Can I say something else?

MS. SPANN: Certainly, Yeah.

MR. HARDY: Okay. Let's go back. Let's go back. Okay. Keep in mind – Well, let me explain the situation to you.

MS. SPANN: Yeah.

Hardy Interview Page 5 of 43

MR. HARDY: Here's a person, okay, that's been in Paige Hall that had it real good. You know, I mean, loved it. Up to a certain point. Now something had to have happened during a certain point to create that environment where by the end of it -- That's why I'm going back to the fact that your secondary job.

Okay. Now, she was transferred. We had a staff to resign some time in January, I'm thinking. She was transferred to the 12 to 8 shift on February the 5<sup>th</sup>, okay, of this year. February 5<sup>th</sup>. Now, according to my documentation, looking through time and attendance, there are only two occasions, one for ten minutes, another one where I came to work up in where I came to work at 7:15 one morning, and that's because we had a fight or something (inaudible). And another time I came in at 7:50. Okay. Now there are four month, five month period whereby I had only two contacts with her. Two contacts. Two. One—and I can't recall even talking to her these days based on the documentation. One for possibly a 45 minute period whereby the students were nearby, just up and moving down to the school and whathave you. And another 10 month—10 minute period whereby I came in at 7:50 one morning. Okay.

Now, keep in mind also that from 6/1 which is the date when my son went into the hospital, I always took Hardee's by him about six. Six I was out. I came back in for two days, I think. I worked for 2 days. I went back out again, okay. Stayed out. Went to a workshop for a week, basically. And then while everybody is out of pocket, inclusive are the campus administrator, inclusive my supervisor, she had already talked to about transferring and also about going on leave. So then she goes out, for whatever reason, and say, Well, hum, let me go talk to Ms. Rankins again. Okay.

Now, based on what my knowledge is of the situation, when she went and talked to Ms. Rankins — so the sexual harassment came up then. At that point, they sought my knowledge of what was told to me that Ms. Rankins said to — Whoa, hold up for a minute, after hearing — which is another violation I feel — but after hearing it, Ms. Rankins say, Well, this is a sexual harassment, and so I have to set you up now, let you talk to someone else. She said to Ms. Rankins, I already know the sexual harassment policy, Mr. Hardy covers it all the time. Every staff meeting, Mr. Hardy covers sexual harassment. Why then, knowing policy as well as I do, would I put myself in a position to be (inaudible).

Keep in mind, based on the documentation, everything I say can be documented, that you have made several attempts to, not to mention the fact that you have talked to people on 12 to 8 shift which they said, and then she said, Well, I'm going to get Mr. Hardy because he's interfering with my job, this, this, and this. Okay. And another thing that happened, when everything did happen also during that time, there was a staff, Mr. — because she was working — she's off on Friday and Saturday — Okay. Mr. Harvis is off on Sundays and Monday. We were one staff short. Mr. Harvis put in some leave to be off that on two occasions that Friday, which would give him Friday, Saturday, and Sunday. Her off days changed then to Thursday and Friday because he had three people working on Thursday. She got mad at that too. "But Mr. Hardy you can't change my scheldule." As a matter of fact, she said in a staff meeting, she said, "Mr. Hardy,

well I would like to know the next time that you change my schedule that you let me know in advance." I said, "I will make every effort to." I said, "Just like sometimes people call in at the last minute, schedules has to be adjusted at the last minute also." I said, "That's a two way street, but I will make every effort to."

Keep in mind also that staff meeting was the first Wednesday of this month. Which I always have staff meeting first Wednesday. So at that point, everybody left. So now you come back whereby no contact with her now. Keep in mind no contact with her. You come back and while I'm down in Eufaula, then I learn here's a possible sexual harassment charge. Doesn't meet the (inaudible) of sexual harassment by no standards, based on my explanation of it. Here's a person that wanted to get out of Paige Hall because of conflict with another job one. And here's a person also in that staff meeting where I told everybody I'm holding them accountable according to what the policy say you supposed to be doing.

So be confident then you (inaudible). And we (inaudible) too. Which the other issues I have is that my character is being attacked.

Now, keep in mind also, and she knew this, it looks like she had some help too, but that's another story, but she knew this. She said, Okay, hmm, I'm going to get him when he least expects it. I'm out of town. I'm out of pocket. I'm out of town. I'm dealing with my child. So I'm going to get him now. No way possible that's sexual harassment. No way possible.

MS. SPANN: I understand what you're saying, but I do have to -

MR, HARDY: I understand. I fully understand. And (inaudible) I do understand. And if I'm a little emotional, I think you pretty much can understand that. But.

MS. SPANN: I do. But I want you to say everything and anything that you feel like you need to say, because I need to hear it.

MR. HARDY: And also, I'm about the last several breakdowns, I feel that basically my understanding of the policy - now, I understand sexual harassment, I'm a policy person, I read policy all the time.

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR, HARDY: I try and follow policy. Anybody who knows me will say that. Here's the problem, okay, you hear the complaint, didn't you.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay, now. Based on he said again, just - I'm quite sure you ask people, they'd have to tell the truth about some things. You get a complaint in, now, if the court

Hardy Interview Page 7 of 43

were to (inaudible) and they must have been well trained in this, if they court whereby had any sexual connotation behind it, you'd have to stop it.

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: Because my confidentiality is at stake, and my reputation, and my case.

MS. SPANN: Exactly.

MR. HARDY: If you heard that complaint, you're in violation for even hearing the complaint. Based on what I heard, and I don't know this for a fact, but I can't even find out because I haven't been back to work, you know what, they didn't come up here, they went to someone else first.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Which is another violation.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: As a supervisor we've got to know it. And now, people walking around here saying, Guess what. Now, I've got six years before I can retire. Six years this will hang over my head. For what? Because someone did not follow policy.

MS. SPANN: Well I—she—Ms. McMillan told me she did not intend to tell Ms. Rankins, if that's who you're referring to.

MR. HARDY: I am.

MS. SPANN: And it just kind of came out. She was so upset. And then Ms. Rankins listened. And then Ms. Rankins sent her up here. And then I don't know if Ms. Rankins told anyone or not. And it's unfortunate if she did. But I want you to know, I haven't told anyone, because it's my job, and I don't tell anyone.

MR. HARDY: You know, and I believe that.

MS. SPANN: But all I can do is apologize for Ms. Rankins or whoever else.

MR. HARDY: Keep in mind, keep in mind now, as I said, that, which is a lie, again — now, I'm not talking about you, I'm talking about (inaudible) — which is a lie again, as (inaudible) as I stated, as a (inaudible), you know I know that if staff come in my office and say, Mr. Hardy, such and such, such, touched me inappropriate. Stop. I can't you hear you. Stop it. (inaudible) I know this. Keep in mind that when Ms. Rankins pulled out the policy, Ms. McMillan said to Ms. Rankins, "I understand the policy. Mr. Hardy told policy all the time." Keep in mind, now, she had weighed it down to during the time whereby she was waiting til Ms. Rankins right to do an interview. She waited. She

wasn't upset, she waited, and laughed. As a matter of fact, she saw a staff in Paige Hall and she asked the staff in Paige Hall, "How is Mr. Hardy's son doing?" You're not upset.

MS. SPANN: Well, again, all I can do is apologize for staff.

MR. HARDY: I understand. I do understand.

MS. SPANN: And we have trained and trained. You know, yourself, we have trained and trained and trained staff on this. And continue to train staff on the sexual harassment policy. And they just don't get it.

MR. HARDY: And, Ms. Debra, I understand. I understand mistakes. I understand people make mistakes. But I also understand people gossip. And the gossip to personal attacks. I understand that. When people start to gossiping, that's another whole issue. And I'm not going to get into that right now because I know who the players are. I do. I knew who the players are. When people started gossiping, and they knew, could you well, I'm venting right now—could you imagine that I come back, I get a call from in the control on Thursday saying this, I might—control might be (inaudible). I said (inaudible). So I'm really upset now with this. I said, Okay. I said, "Well, let me call you back."

In the process there are, (inaudible) of a sexual harassment. I said, "Sexual harassment. Whoa." Call her back, she goes, "Mike, I just can't take anymore." Friday I got to come back and say, "Linda, let me explain something to you." Why? Because now it's the buzz. Everybody's buzzing. It went from, based on what I was told, "This will be confidential." It went from Ms. Rankins to Mr. Booker to you. That's a violation.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: You don't have no confidentiality of that no more.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: You know. And basically the fact like I said, I can prove without any doubt that this person said on numerous occasions that she was going to do it. I can prove that (inaudible) her trying to get out by talking to those people. I can prove prior to the fact of her, which is documented and admitted, prior to the fact of her filling this that — or even stating this that she went to my supervisor and asked to go on leave. All those — that's not even questionable documents. Thoroughly documented. I can prove based on the fact that she got moved to a shift February 5th, 12 to 8 shift, I can prove the signs that she left on my car that go on two pages, whereby people around us all the time. I can prove all of that.

MS. SPANN: I understand. Don't you see how that violations of those policies can hurt people.

MR. HARDY: Real bad. Can you imagine me being officer in my church having to go to church (inaudible). And people out here work in the same district. So I got to set up in front of people and feel like smiling, because that's the way they expect me to be.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. It's tough.

MR. HARDY: And why?

MS. SPANN: That's why the policy is designed to protect people in your situation. Not that you are guilty by any means, and that's not what I'm implying.

MR. HARDY: I understand what you're saying.

MS. SPANN: But that's what the policy is designed to do, it's designed to protect you. And I don't know, maybe Ms. Rankins felt like she needed to advise her supervisor that someone in her, quote, supervision, had been accused of this. Maybe that's what she felt like Ms. Coles would do. Ms. Coles wasn't there, and so she felt like she had to advise someone. I don't know. Maybe she thought she was doing the right thing.

MR. HARDY: And again, I understand that Ms. Spann. And I'm not differing with you, but then I can look at it from the standpoint of here's another person who violated our policies.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Right.

MR. HARDY: Here's another person.

MS, SPANN: I understand totally.

MR. HARDY: You see, I understand all of that. I understand having to advise. I understand that, fully understand that. But then here's another person.

MS. SPANN: I know. I know.

MR HARDY: Who's been at this Department 18 years.

MS, SPANN; Uh-huh. I know. It can ruin your life. And I know you have to work with these people, side by side.

MR. HARDY: Every day, ma'am.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Every day. Not to mention the fact—and then something else that -- I'm concerned about one, my family, and I'm concerned about my truck (inaudible) this job. MS. SPANN: (inaudible) because whether or not you're guilty (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh. Based on their standards. You know what the bad thing is, Ms. Spann? There's some people up here who (inaudible). Who advised her too. They got into all that. And when I get back to work, I'll be in the program. I don't want to deal with that part right now.

But see, they didn't know. They didn't know all the details about it. It will be translated. you don't be doing shit ??, because Oh we got something on him that sounds bad. But they didn't know all the facts, all these other things that she was doing.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: That's why I want a transfer to VACCA, because I don't know who's going to hire me. And it's just (inaudible) to be difficult. Stress, a lot of stress. A lot of stress. No one can ever imagine. Because one thing I pride myself on is priority and (inaudible). (inaudible) all these shift (inaudible) might not like it. But if you don't like it, don't ask me any questions. I try to give facts to them. Saying this is what my question is, I'm going to give her the right answer, that I feel is right.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. That's the way I am, don't ask me unless you want me to tell vou.

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh. And some people didn't like some things I said, I know that. But that's okay. That's between them and God.

MS, SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I don't have to worry about that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: That's between them and God. And this will be okay. Am I worried? This is not about them. I'm worried about my character, you know. I'm worried the fact that I can say (inaudible). I'm worried about the fact that working on the job whereby being in management, supposed to understand, and they don't - I think a lot of people know I said this and this. But this is all about - I think now they are beginning to, because now people - the first week or so - that's why (inaudible) guards was liking me because the fact that I didn't make them do the work, for a while. Because everybody been (inaudible) Whoa, whoa, whoa, that Mike Hardy. Whew. On the third shift. (inaudible) She's done too much talking already. You can't stop it now. "I don't want anybody to say I said anything." but she's been talking all the time.

MS. SPANN: Let me ask you a few questions.

MR. HARDY: Sure.

MS. SPANN: Based on what she said.

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh.

MS. SPANN: And we'll see if we can't see what happened, or not. You know what I'm what I'm saving.

MR, HARDY: Okay. I understood you.

MS. SPANN: Okay, now, you already stated that you assigned Ms. McMillian to the 12

to 8 shift.

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: Now, she says that you assigned her to that shift when three other men wanted the shift. She stated she feels like it may be because she had talked to Mr. Bolin about a transfer. Can you make some comment to that?

MR. HARDY: She was most definitely transferred. Okay. Keep in mind as proof as stated prior to the enroll list, she talked with Mr. Bolin probably about a month or so ago, two months ago. She was originally assigned that shift February the 5<sup>th</sup>. Okay. Those two times does not mingle. Okay. She was making it seem like it was a problem. And yes, there was some other guys that requested that shift, but part of my responsibility is to put the people in the right position. Keep in mind, if I have two females and we're short, versus two males, then I need a female in a position whereby it'd going to hurt the dormitory to leave.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. And the person that transferred from that shift, that left, was Ms. Howell, who left, was a female. So therefore in order to (inaudible) the dormitory, I put another female back on that shift. At which time, she never questioned that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Okay. So it didn't have anything to do with her -

MR. HARDY: No. Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: And it wasn't in retaliation for anything?

MR. HARDY: No. No.

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: As a matter of fact, I asked her, as I always do anybody, is that if it's going to create a hardship for you, you know. I mean. Now she is correct in (inaudible) that later, later on some guys said, "Well, I want to work it. I want to work it. Can I

work?" Two in particular that probably asked to work it. But I didn't feel like (inaudible.) But the main point then that she was originally assigned February 5th. She talked to Mr. Bolin, based on my knowledge, sometime in the next month later.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Okay. Is it an accurate statement that you told Ms. McMillian she couldn't transfer out of your dorm for two years?

MR. HARDY: No, Debra, that's not true. I brought up - I had - What I told her was that I had learned that she had talked to Mr. Bolin about (inaudible). And I said to her - keep in mine earlier I mentioned the fact that I told her I would reasonably work with her. She asked me to work that—come in and releave her, and I said I wasn't going to do that, then after agreed that I would reasonably work with her.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. What I did tell her, I said that, I said to her, I said, "Ms. McMillian, based on my knowledge of it, there's a waiting list for people to transfer."

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR, HARDY: A waiting list. So to say that I told her two years, no. Now that could have been implied, but I did not say that.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Why do you think she would have thought that it would have been two years? Where do you think she got that?

MR. HARDY: Because it's common knowledge, for example, using one dormitory in particular, he could probably transfer from Holloway Hall, Mr. Gary, staff like Mr. Gary for example, he's been trying to transfer ever since he's been down there. That's just common knowledge, that staff been trying to transfer from one dorm to another dorm and the waiting list has been exceptionally long and the time of it.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Keep in mind also that we just had a staff, Mr. Steele, who was in Paige Hall, he was a shift supervisor who was trying to transfer at one point.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. So, I think from talking to people, I think some things are common knowledge.

MS. SPANN: She also states that you told her the only reason Christy?? had got transferred was because he was White.

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Well, why would she say something like that?

MR, HARDY: I have no idea.

MS. SPANN: Christy-How long has Christy been with the Department?

MR, HARDY: Twenty-something years.

MS. SPANN: That's what I'm thinking. He was - was Christy in your dorm?

MR, HARDY: No.

MS, SPANN: No.

MR. HARDY: No. Could I say something else?

MS. SPANN: Sure.

MR. HARDY: It appears that based on the questions that are asked so far have been associated with being transferred to a particular dormitory, not just transferring—

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: -- to ITU.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: That goes back to my theory, it's not about transferring.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: It's about transferring to a particular dormitory. More specifically a particular dormitory with a particular shift.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Okay. You think (inaudible) that a particular shift of what?

MR. HARDY: She was sick.

MS. SPANN: No. Now you mentioned Mr. Smith.

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh.

MS. SPANN: Now he was the (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: Right.

MR. SPANN: Why did he transfer out of your dormitory?

MR. HARDY: There were two occasions when Mr. Smith got letter of reprimand.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. Both of them said it was falsification. Okay. Mr. Smith felt that I should have supported him more (inaudible) in those two particular cases. As a result of him feeling that I did not support him, he chose to transfer.

MS. SPANN: Okay. The letters of falsification of what?

MR. HARDY: On one occasion he signed in somebody and worked for someone that didn't work. I can't recall his last one.

MS. SPANN: She said — Ms. McMillian alleges that he transferred out of the dorm because of some rumors. Apparently the rumors involved something that was going on. Are you aware of these rumors?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Apparently you told her that these rumors were true.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Apparently they involve women. No?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: No. You don't know anything?

MR, HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Okay. I don't have all of the details, but she said you and he, I'm not certain if it was a competition or exactly what it was, but perhaps he got a woman that you were interested in or whatever the situation was, or you got a woman who was interested, I don't know, and so he transferred out of the dorm.

MR HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: That doesn't sound familiar to you?

MR. HARDY: No. I understand what she's implying, but that's not true.

MS. SPANN: She alleges that you touched her at work. ?????

MR. HARDY: No, ma'am. No.

MS. SPANN: No. Do you have a clue what I'm talking about?

MR. HARDY: Yes and no. There were -- As far as me talking to her, no. But I think what she's talking about the fact is that Mr. Smith supposedly had been talking to another female staff on campus. I think that's what she's talking about.

MS. SPANN: Okay. What has that got to do with you?

MR. HARDY: Nothing.

MS. SPANN: So he transferred out?

MR. HARDY: No. No. I'm saying it had nothing to do with him transferring.

MS. SPANN: I'm not sure I understand.

MR. HARDY: Okay. Okay. You asked the first question why - do I have any idea what she's talking about.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR, HARDY: Okay. Okay. I answered that question. My answer to that question was, I think she's talking about the fact that Mr. Smith (inaudible) had been talking to a staff that's on campus. Your second question was, did it have anything to do with me. My answer to that was no, it didn't have anything to do with me.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Ms. McMillian alleges, or she has heard, she has not seen it or witnessed it, that you have harassed other female staff on campus that may or may not still be with us. Would you say that this is a true statement?

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: In particular, Ms. Maton.

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh.

MS. SPANN: Or Ms. Howard.

MR, HARDY: Absolutely not. (inaudible) Ms. Howard called when my son went in the hospital. Which I didn't talk to her, she left a message on my phone, I'm sorry. I heard your son - we'll keep praying for you, yada, yada, yada, yada, yada,

MS. SPANN: Isn't that nice?

MR. HARDY: These are staff that -- kind of like a family.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I'm not concerned about that any. (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: Well, I would rather to ask you -

MR. HARDY: Understood. Understood.

MS. SPANN: And now you just answer and share whatever information you need to. Okay. I have been told that you have merchant days that staff can purchase from you --

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh.

MS. SPANN: Sweatsuits, purses, athletic apparel, things along those lines. Is that true?

MR. HARDY: Yes, I did sell merchandise.

MS. SPANN: Okay. And what type of stuff do you have?

MR. HARDY: I have purses, some clothing, men's suit, dress ware, casual wear, t-shirts, stuff like that.

MS. SPANN: Do you have a store or something?

MR. HARDY: I don't have a store now, but I've had one in the past.

MS. SPANN: Is it - do you just sell to people in your dorm, or do you sell to anybody, or what - how -

MR, HARDY: Mostly I have - I have an established clientele (inaudible). And normally those people will call me when they need something. For example, at - using men's suits for example. I do Miller ??, I do singing groups, I do different, you know, we have young people that buy from me. I have the same clientele to today that calls me when they need something.

MS. SPANN: Do you have a lot on campus that purchase from you?

MR. HARDY: In the past we have. When I say in the past, I'm talking about maybe a few years ago. I have not - I have not sold to anyone in campus probably at least in the last three years.

MS. SPANN: When you do sell on campus, there're not – I mean it's not a condition of employment —

MR, HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: -- or nothing like that? I mean, they don't -

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: -- feel like they have to or anything like that?

MR HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: Okay. You just - how do you do it? Let me ask you that.

MR. HARDY: Normally a person would come to me and ask me a question about something.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR, HARDY: And, for example, they would say, Mr, Hardy I saw this purse at Gayfer's, style number such, such, such, can you get it for me?

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MS. HARDY: And then I would say, I'll check and see. And if I could, then I would call them back and let them know, Yeah, I can get it. If I can, I'll (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay. And then you can get it for a good price?

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: Yes, I can.

MS. SPANN: Well, that's pretty cool. Okay. (inaudible) to save them a lot of money.

MR. HARDY: Now, forty percent mark up (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Don't it though. Well, that's nice. Does staff - do some of your staff feel

obligated?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: No.

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not. I can't say the staff have never inquired before, but I can say in the last year, I haven't had staff inquire about buying anything.

MS SPANN: Do you know has Ms. McMillan ever bought from you? Do you remember?

MR. HARDY: I want to say yes, she has. I want to say, yes, she has. To the best of my knowledge, a purse. To the best of my knowledge, that was the purse that was about a year and a half ago.

MS. SPANN: So where do you get this stuff? Like, you just have a license and then you just —

MR. HARDY: You can have a peddler's license, small business license, what have you. and wholesale license. What happens is that you're a trading company. It's kind of like I'm going online versus a trading company. And you get in with a trading company and they buy stuff in bulk. And there are magazines that comes out to dealers. One is like called "Closeout News," for example. They have a listing of all the surplus stuff and that they can sell. The magazine probably got about over a thousand businesses in there. So if there's something that you wanted, then you have the - you can call that business and say. You know, how much are you selling this right here.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Neat. Have you ever asked any of your staff to falsify any of the books or log books or anything with a log?

MR. HARDY: No. What I have done is I quieted down some. You might get a phone call, for example, and let's say you do it on a sheet of paper, and they might not transfer the information to the appropriate form at the time whereby they—just phone calls for example. But they actually want to talk to (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: What about the chemical book.

MR HARDY: What happened with the chemical book is that when we were told that we had to do the chemical, you know, complete - keep documentation on the chemical book, Ms. McMillian wanted to sign that time of doing that. And there was an occasion whereby she did take the book home in order to catch up on the chemical book.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. Now, if she's construing that as falsifying, I'm going to say it's not. Okay. It wasn't asked - I didn't request that. I came in one day to check the chemical book, and I said, "Who has the (inaudible) of the chemical book?" "McMillian has the (inaudible) and chemical book." Now keep in mind, as I said before, is that most of the time, not (inaudible) information is transferred from one sheet of paper to the (inaudible). So, and I think that that's what she was speaking of at that time.

MS. SPANN: She said she left in January, and she kept the chemical book until like March or April.

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: How do you feel about that?

MR. HARDY: I would say that's not true. I would say that she did get them - I am eluding to the fact - I am acknowledging the fact that she did have the chemical book. To the best of my knowledge, I'm going to say for a couple of days.

MS SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I'm going to say for a couple of days.

MS. SPANN: A couple of days, but perhaps not a couple of months?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: What would be your response if she said that you told her just to make the stuff up?

MR. HARDY: I would say she's lying.

MS. SPANN: Have you ever heard the statement or perhaps made the statement "The Mount Meigs Clique"?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Have you ever heard it?

MR. HARDY: Yes.

MS. SPANN: Do you know what it means?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Okay. But you have heard it?

MR. HARDY: Right. Matter of fact I heard management saying it.

MS. SPANN: Okay. But you don't know what it means?

MR. HARDY: No. I have an understanding, but I know - I mean my opinion of it if you would like me to share that.

MS. SPANN: Yes, please.

MR. HARDY: I think what they're saying is that there Mount Meigs pretty much stay together especially (inaudible) clique, we stay together. We try and help each other in training staffs.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Would you say that you're a member of that?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: No?

MR. HARDY: No, I'm not.

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: That's (inaudible). I would go as far as to say now that I'm by myself. No respect. And that goes towards to saying that friends or hanging with somebody or whatever, I see them in Paige Hall, I go home. That's pretty much it. I don't go down to their office and talk with anybody. I don't hang around anybody. Now, have I talked to people more in the past than I do now? Yes, I have. Now, I don't do any of that.

MS. SPANN: This is since when?

MR. HARDY: About a year and a half, two years.

MS. SPANN: And what brought that about?

MR. HARDY: Broke. Focus. The death of my mother and grandmothers, just everything.

MS. SPANN: Now, we've kind of (inaudible). Some things don't matter as much.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) just dealing with priorities is that at one point, I dilly dallied wanted to be (inaudible) about everything as far as management, upper management, middle management, lower management, peers and everybody, to try to find out if I really wanted to be promoted. That's not an issue with anybody.

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: I'm not concerned about that.

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay. Ms. McMillian said that you told her that you've gotten out of a lot of stuff because you can write well. What do you mean by that?

MR. HARDY: I never said that. I think I can write well.

MS. SPANN: All right. You've said that. Why would she have said something like

that?

MR. HARDY: I don't know. But I would have to say that all these things that Ms. McMillian is talking about now, that she's (inaudible) all this time, why talk about it now?

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: So she knows her motive. I don't know that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Did you go to Ms. McMillian's past (inaudible) Christmas

parties.

MR. HARDY: Yes, I have.

MS. SPANN: Why would you go?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) dropped her check off.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Did you stay?

MR. HARDY: Probably five minutes.

MS. SPANN: Did you have a drink?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Was anybody else there?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Did you have a conversation with her?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Did you have a drink?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Did you take your shirt off?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Did you know where she lived before you got there?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: You only stayed just a few minutes?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Yeah.

MR. HARDY: Based on my understanding from your line of questions, obviously what I would say has to be truly blunt is the fact that I didn't know where she stayed. Okay?

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Now, I acknowledge the fact that (inaudible) and I'm quite sure, based on the fact the question was asked to me that she did say that too. If I - If it's reasonable to assume if I had been there before, I'm quite sure she would have said that. If I had gone there afterward, I'm quite sure she would have said that too.

MS, SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: So it's obvious that here's a time whereby I went there.

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: Which I'm acknowledging that.

MS. SPANN: Yes.

MR. HARDY: The other things that she's saying, totally out. If there was any intent there to drink or to do anything else, it's reasonable to assume then that I would have made some effort to go back. That didn't happen.

MS. SPANN: You do acknowledge that you went there and you stayed a few minutes?

MR, HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: And then you left?

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: That's what you're saying. Okay. They are alleging that you came, you talked, you had a couple of drinks, and you pulled up and you removed your t-shirt and you were, you know, fanning yourself, and you may have been rubbing yourself. Why do you think that they would have said those things?

MR. HARDY: The only reason that I could think of would be the fact that Ms. Harris and (inaudible) Ms. Harrison, Ms. McMillian, Ms. Harrison, Ms. McMillian (inaudible) they grew up together, went to the same school, you know, and she had to have — she had to find somebody to substantiate something and that's what she(inaudible).

MS. SPANN: But you're saying that—and don't let me put words in your mouth, correct me if I'm wrong—you went (inaudible) you didn't know where she lived.

MR. HARDY: Correct.

MS. SPANN: They are alleging that you knew where she lived.

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: And you're saying that you didn't know where she lived and you went caroling simply to take her her check and you didn't stay but just a few minutes and you left.

MR. HARDY: Right.

MS. SPANN: They are alleging that you knew where she lived, you came and you stayed a while, had a couple of drinks, you may have removed your article of clothing or at least put it over your head, and you stayed a while.

MR, HARDY: (inaudible) No.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Have you ever talked about the red (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Do you know what that is?

MR, HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: I don't either. Do you have a clue why they would have said that you would have talked with them about that?

MR. HARDY: No. Because (inaudible) staff problems in Paige Hall we had a new staff that was Ms.—excuse me, that was Mr. McCord. And he was (inaudible) I heard staff talking. Mr. McCord had asked Ms. McMillian (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Did you get in on that conversation, or you just were out there on the same (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: I was out there walking out to my (inaudible) and overheard the conversation.

MS. SPANN: You didn't participate in the conversation?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: Okay. Did you ask Ms. McMillian's friend how much it would take to get her?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Do you know why she would have said that you asked her that question?

MR. HARDY: I have no idea.

MS. SPANN: By "friend," do you know who I'm referring to?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Do you understand or know why she would have said that you asked her that?

MR. HARDY: No, I do not. My only thing could be - My only, my only, only thing I could think of is the fact that once you finally allege something, you see, you got to find some reason or some way to try and substantiate something.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: So you go fishing.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Because she believed, based on, I feel her knowing me, that there's a possibility I'm going to file against her too.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: So therefore you got to find somebody or something to substantiate something --

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh,

MR. HARDY: -- when you're fishing.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Have you ever gotten behind Ms. McMillian when she's sitting at her desk in Paige Hall and cupped her breasts or fondled or her breasts?

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: There again, why would she say you had done that if you haven't done that?

MR. HARDY: I have no idea. My only reservation would be the fact is because like when I first started talking, here's a person who wanted to move out of the dormitory and basically in order (inaudible) they feel that for them to leave, they have to file some type of harassment charge. (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Have you ever asked Ms. McMillian to meet you (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: Have you asked her (inaudible) in person or on the telephone?

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: We have — Ms. McMillian says that you asked her on the telephone one time to do that when you guys were talking. I don't know at which point this (inaudible) that conversation, but she claims that you asked her (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: People (inaudible) that prior to I think around about May 27<sup>th</sup> or so when she contacted me, I had no way of contacting Ms. McMillian because the number that she gave her, was inoperable and that was for months.

MS. SPANN: Well she said this had been going on for two years. This wasn't just, you know. May 27th, did you say?

MR. HARDY: I think around May 27th.

MS. SPANN: Have you ever offered to give Ms. McMillian a monthly salary if she would be (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: How come she is continuing all these types of statements? Where is she coming up with all these statements?

MR. HARDY: I have no idea.

MS. SPANN: She says she has witnesses she claims to one or two of these.

MR. HARDY: Okay.

MS. SPANN: But why would - why? I don't understand why she was saying all these things.

MR. HARDY: I have no earthly idea.

MS. SPANN: Me neither. You gave her the 12 to 8. Other than that, were you

(inaudible) supervisor to (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: No.

MS. SPANN: You didn't retaliate for some other perceived wrong?

MR. HARDY: A what?

MS. SPANN: Perceived wrong toward her for something? I don't know. No? Okay.

Ms. McMillian did ACA the first time?

MR, HARDY: She (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay. She said that you asked her to stay behind one time when the boys were going to the dining hall. And after they all left that you asked her to suck your dick.

MR, HARDY: (Inaudible).

MS. SPANN: And she just looked at you and you said it's okay we've got enough time.

we'll be through by the time the boys get back.

MR, HARDY: Absolutely not.

MS. SPANN: Then she is just wrong about that?

MR. HARDY: Absolutely not. You know what concerns me also is that especially the victim up in this area is that when you're perservering (inaudible) and showing all these emotions at the time, but based on what you just told me you're talking about a two year period, but all these (inaudible) happened. But up into the point whereby we can show a pattern whereby your schedule got changed and you (inaudible) you're working a second job, and everything is okay or appears to be okay.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: But you're saying, you're alleging now that you were showing all these

emotions.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. You're saying none of this is true?

MR. HARDY: As far as the last thing that you talked about. Ms. Anthony which I acknowledge, I mean (inaudible) like the (inaudible) for example the house, those things I did acknowledge that, but the other things, no.

MS. SPANN: You understand, I have to check it all out.

MR. HARDY: I do understand that. I do understand that. (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: No, I want you to say everything and anything that you want to say.

MR, HARDY: I understand.

MS. SPANN: Because I want to hear whatever you have to say. I don't want you to (inaudible) whatever you have to say (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: I got to tell you, another staff, any question (inaudible) my professional courtesy for people, this and that. But here's one person that, regardless as to what reason, and I can't even begin to try and conceptualize that, I can accept it to a point whereby you're trying too. It just don't add up. If you're going to go on administrative leave, you're asked to go on administrative leave. Okay. But you're saying all this took place. It just don't add up.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR, HARDY: And it's been going on for two years.

MS. SPANN: That's what she said.

MR. HARDY: And I can - And I'm probably really just maintain, maintain - just maintain right now. I could have been (inaudible). Came in and saying, Okay, even a two-year period. I could have came in and said, Well, I mean, even at the house, I could say, Well that's not sexual harassment still. But I'm cutting in, I'm being honest about that which I know to be honest about. You know, if someone came to your house and did all this and (inaudible) the fact that they did it, if someone asked you to unbutton their pants or what have you, you better (inaudible) about whatever or whatever. Anybody in their right mind, any court anywhere is going to say, Okay, now this has been happening for two years and you're complaining, and you're telling me you want me to believe that you were so offended, and all of a sudden at the time whereby (inaudible) working another job or whatever, now you're saying that I need to bring a sexual harassment case? (inaudible). If you're that offended at that point, you're going to say something. Face it, everything that you got on that paper, if you're that offended at that point, you're going to say something. If I'm that offended, I'm going to say something.

MS. SPANN: I don't know what was going on in her mind. And she claims to me when she went to see Ms. Rankins is to get her dorm moved. She did not mean to bring all that other up. And Ms. Rankins asked her why she wanted her dorm changed. And she just told her. I want my dorm changed. And Ms. Rankins pushed her and that's when she said, Well, it was harassment.

MR. HARDY: That goes back to what I'm saying, this whole thing is about one thing, that's getting her dorm changed. Why? Because no less than a taylor-made - make a taylor-made schedule. I'm just not going to do that. Okay? Now, you couldn't work 8 to 4 shift. That was a conflict. What we got is Paige Hall. We got 8 to 4, 4 to 12, and 12 to 8. You can't work any of those shifts because you need to be somewhere else. You work 12 to 8 it's going to conflict. If you work 4 to 12 it's going to conflict. You have to work 10 to 6. Keep in mind you went and talked to two people - three people you've been talking to, Bolin, who's the manager at ITU. You went and talked to Phyllis Rankins, who is his supervisor, over ITU. And you went and talked to my supervisor to go on leave, extended leave. You didn't talk to another unit manager to my knowledge. For another specialist to my knowledge. If you're being harassed, if you're being harassed, you're going to do everything in your power to move anywhere possible to get from under this form of harassment that you allege.

MS, SPANN: Why did she want to go on FMLA?

MR. HARDY: Remember I didn't say that. What I said was that that's the only reason I know that a person can be offered extened, is FMLA

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: Okay. I didn't say that. She just wanted to be off, not FMLA, she just wanted to be off. And the reason why she wanted to be off is to make sure that this other job works off for her prior to leaving this one. That's my opinion.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Two years. (inaudible) you had the opportunity to stay down at Holloway Hall, you chose me.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: And that's about a year.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Okay. Out of the other year we've got five months of which that no contact or very limited contact. Now you got another period of probably about 10 months there. Okay. But all this (inaudible) really wasn't what we're talking about, because you chose to move. We're talking about a window of 10 months, basically. If they're just going to (inaudible) transfer, but even after that you still didn't say anything. Now, based on my understand of sexual harassment, that's my understand, is that - and I'm not saying any of this is true, but let's say for example you anyone that you talked about me is true. Let's say, let's use something like I walked up to you and I touched you on your leg, for example, and let's say you say okay, well, hmm, I'm not getting what I want now, so I'm going to file sexual harassment charge. Is that sexual harassment? I don't think so.

MS, SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: But the point, my point making that is that I can show, based on the documentation, I can't deal with he said, she said, because I have no idea as to why people are saying I think that you got what you want now. You probably got the shift you want, you know what I'm saying. I understand that. But I also understand the fact that there was some conflicts. What was going on in your mind, I don't know. Now, there are some rumors that are floating out there. Since you talked about rumors, the rumor is that you're on drugs. Now, based on what I seen, I'm willing to take any type of test, I'm wondering are you willing to do likewise. Drugs could be an issue there. Keep in mind you chose to go to Paige Hall. Ms. Coles told everybody they was not going to change the schedule, you could stay where you are. You could stay put. Question for you, does she have a date that anything happened?

MS. SPANN: Does she have what?

MR. HARDY: A date.

MS. SPANN: No.

MR. HARDY: No date?

MS. SPANN: Uh-uh.

MR. HARDY: Now, someone walks up to you (inaudible) - anybody in this office, I'm not going to use you - came to my wife's office, groped her, she not going to document that? No dates? But then this is sexual harassment. And I think what she don't realize is (inaudible) but I do. But all this is he said. Let me get my friend in here. Ms. Spann, and you know that's true right now. I can go down to get five friends and say that we saw you in such and such such place doing such and such and such if I choose to. That don't mean that it happened. That don't make it right. I can't answer that. (inaudible) No date. I can pull, also, based on my understanding Title 7, Civil Right Act of 1964, that deals with sexual harassment, you got how many day, 180, to file, but you don't have a date? But you tore my character up. You can't even give a date. But I can show you in five months, whereby I had two contacts with you. Don't make a sexual harassment (inaudible). Well, that's the third violation. But you can't even say - but you're saying this is so serious you would come in here or come down to down there and you going to be talking all whatever like everything is okay just greeting people being all friendly but

you're going down and start all this crying and stuff, but you can't even give me a date, can't give you a time. That ain't right, Ms. Spann.

Anything that she said (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Well to file and EEO complaint. Our sexual harassment policy doesn't have any time limit on it.

MR, HARDY: Okay. An EEOC?

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I'm trying to think what shift (inaudible) Michael, we got your best friend, who you went to school with y'all grew up together.

MS. SPANN: I understand.

MR. HARDY: God showed me the Monday night before it happened. Why in the world is he showing me everything is okay? Why in the world? (inaudible) And a person going to come in here with all these allegations. I ain't got nothing but (inaudible). I'm angry. I'm just torn apart. I can show you right here that if these happened, Mr. Harvick prayed together Saturday (inaudible) at a job, go back (inaudible) that Saturday you call me. You said, Mr. Hardy, has my schedule changed and I said no. I said your schedule have not changed and you say well, I'll have three days off, seems like she had four. I said you're off Saturday - Friday, Saturday and Saturday, and Friday - excuse me. Saturday, Friday, Saturday, and Friday, that's your four days off. Then she Well, I thought I needed to be off Saturday. I said, No, you're having your four days off. That's what she did. Did I get mad? She didn't even show up. I went down to my supervisor. I said, I have a little problem. No show. Mr. Hardy talk to me about it. I called, I said, Matt, I said, No call, no show. She said, Well I was just under the assumption that well, that I was still going to be off on Saturdays (inaudible) I talked to you about. (inaudible) only choice you could have came. You got what you needed. You can't have them again. She did that. I didn't do it. (inaudible) and everything I say can be substantiated.

You know something else, Ms. Spann, this girl is thinking, people (inaudible) is that you go (inaudible) and everything that he's saying is his (inaudible). I forgot to say that. You can question (inaudible) that would be right. You can't question anything. (inaudible) If you want to know policy, ask (inaudible). So the reason why you can't have anything, (inaudible) out that hand. You're going to go pick somebody-Mr. Smith. For the record, I didn't talk to Mr. Smith, but he talked to somebody. You talk to somebody, it's enough that I'd tell you the whole story. Mr. Smith talked to Ms. Howard, Ms. Howard talked to Mr. Hollis, Mr. Hollis talked to me. He said, Mr. Hardy, Mr. Smith want you to do that he don't have anything to do with this. I said, Look, I ain't touching this right now. Because (inaudible) with the investigation. We'll call Howard. Now, Howard (inaudible) person too, who called Hollis, who called me.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: And these are the people you're talking about too, ain't they?

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Everything I say is factual.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: You can't believe (inaudible). You can't believe (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: No, I can't.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). The only thing that's questionable that I stopped by her house (inaudible). Did I stop a second time? No. A third time? No. What's that look like to you? She's off on Thursday and Friday, Ms. Spann. (inaudible) She didn't bring that up? Keep in mind, you off Thursday and Friday. Of course she didn't. But that's okay. Because I know she can't do anything. You talked to one girl. That's just so wrong, (inaudible) You talked to one (inaudible). Because you hear what you want. I don't think I can change it. (inaudible) You chose being here. That's just not right. You walk around (inaudible) and then you come in - actually (inaudible). You said that Mr. Hardy teach policy. You said, that's what you just said, what I heard too. I haven't (inaudible). I just wanted to move. That's just (inaudible). It will be okay. (inaudible)

I said let me ask you, "What do people actually think about me?" I'm not just talking about Mt. Meigs, just period (inaudible). (inaudible) What do people actually think about me. She said, "I'm supposed to know." She said but I wish I would, I could do that. This is your child's fault. She said, "I wish I could do that." All this is about the fact tht she messed up, she knew I wasn't going to tolerate her messing up anymore. Basically, she wants to go. I said in a meeting I would be out there on the 12 to 8 shift. I would monitor you guys. That's all it is.

But then I think (inaudible). (inaudible). And I feel if I had not talked to her and told her, (inaudible) because I feel people talk about stuff. (inaudible) two or three saying the same thing it's clear to me too. (inaudible) I ain't got nothing to worry about. I'm in at night all the time, doing rewrite and (inaudible) tired yet. Am I righteous? Yes. I shouldn't rewrite it all. (inaudible) I don't nobody. She can't never say that, I tried to hurt her, because I haven't. (inaudible) she might not like the fact that I moved my clock, but because I'm around (inaudible). That's part of my job I don't like. But I had to do it.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) hurt me? Yes, (inaudible). (inaudible) I mentioned that earlier. Based on what I'm hearing, there's some people down here in this area who know her. How do you prove (inaudible). (inaudible) They can start (inaudible) me. (inaudible) I know that. (inaudible) talking. I dare them to say that to me. (inaudible) disrespect a man, no you didn't. You're told to respect (inaudible). But I dare you to do it. She had no desire to violate that policy. That's why I ain't mad anyway. You got in too deep, you got to file it. You can't (inaudible). Who you came over with? (inaudible) when it come out. I'm going to say you're going to tell the truth. And if you tell the truth it will come out in my favor still. That's what I mean by that. Call Mr. Smith, (inaudible) a stamp that I wrote her twice. You call his mother, the staff had left. Who just abandoned, did not give a note, everybody is trying to call to come on back, you know, let them know what's happening. (inaudible) that ain't going to change. God (inaudible). And you call her your best friend. You got a dormitory full of staff and students. Staff and students, Ms. Spann. Dormitory full of them. (inaudible) I'm okay.

MS. SPANN: You seem to be.

MR. HARDY: I'm okay. I'm more pissed now. God will (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: All right.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) because people will start talking. And the best guess you're talking about (inaudible) the people in here bothering me about their jobs. What am I supposed to say? (inaudible) if anybody wants to leave, you can just turn your pass in (inaudible). But after that, people are talking.

MS. SPANN: We don't want to do anything to harm anybody. You know the Department policy. And it's not being (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: I understand. I understand (inaudible) I don't have no problem, Ms. Spann, if you said I believe her too. I really do. How you do (inaudible). God bless (inaudible) gone to church. They don't do him right all the time, because he watches them.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Why he ain't walking around talking about his bills and (inaudible) I heard from Ms. Collins I heard this, I heard that. From our janitor too. (inaudible) but that came with it. (inaudible). And it grew. It grew during the first year. Because when you kept pushing trying to find something, you were searching for something from the first day. And they got it (inaudible) You can't go back now. You've already stated that you don't want to go there. But you're pushing it. And now you go ahead and go to the faculty members, and you go talk to these people. And it keeps growing (inaudible) Ms. Spann, if I can (inaudible) anything she has (inaubible)

Do I get respect on campus? I get multirespect. I think (inaudible). I'll talk about that. You know why I did, because I (inaudible) and straight. (inaudible) I'm going to do it. I study the policy book. I study it. Because you know if you're clean, according to the

policy manual. She knew that. Because this too shall pass. And why she support me and then from the second (inaudible). I'm not going to be planning to get back until an attorney, as soon as I put some closure (inaudible). And what she's doing (inaudible). I (inaudible) had something.

(inaudible) Make you fight back when you don't want to fight back. They make you do things that (inaudible). They make you take things (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: Well you just have to be the bigger horse than that. Do in your heart what you think is right.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) Only thing right now is my (inaudible). That's the only thing. I gave too hard for that. Very hard. (inaudible) a little country boy who came to Alabama State (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: You've done very well.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) I knew if I said I was going to do it, I did it. I don't understand this myself. (inaudible) I really don't understand.

MS. SPANN: Well, you know, I have (inaudible). And what she told Ms. Rankins, I don't know whether she told Ms. Rankins (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) But that's okay. See, I ain't worried about people down there (inaudible) in my job. Because I got (inaudible). And everybody knows (inaudible). I ain't perfect, Ms. Spann.

MS. SPANN: Nobody is.

MR. HARDY: And you acknowledge the fact that even suggests that I am. I'm upset.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). I know I shouldn't say this, but I'm going to say it, Ms. Spann. Maybe (inaudible). And it might even hurt me, but I'm going to say it anyway. (inaudible) I would have to harass somebody? (inaudible) around a lot of folks, and (inaudible) for saying that. But it's the truth. And to have to pay somebody? I can think of five ladies every day (inaudible). (inaudible). (inaudible). I think you understand that.

MS. SPANN: I sure do.

MR. HARDY: I think you wanted me to come in (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: I understand exactly what you're saying.

MR. HARDY: I believe that, Ms. Spann.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: You don't understand, Ms. Spann. You really don't understand.

MS. SPANN: I do.

MR. HARDY: I (inaudible). And then to come with allegations that ain't got nothing to do with me. He ain't mad (inaudible) with some ladies. What that got to with here? Nothing.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: That's a discredit. That ain't got nothing to do with it. That's telling you fishing. If I come in here and talk to you about someone done something to me, that's what I'm going to talk to you about.

MS. SPANN: But still could show pattern.

MR. HARDY: All right. It's bad when people have that much time (inaudible). (inaudible), Ms. Spann. You know that wasn't that girl talking.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR, HARDY: I understand. I fully understand (inaudible). I understand that.

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). I mean if God chose that, that wouldn't be (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Is there anyone you think I need to talk to?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). The 12 to 8 shift. The people she work with Mr. Harvest and Mr. Ellis and (inaudible). She told them (inaudible) she was going to (inaudible) that she was going to get me, nah, nah, nah, nah.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Feel free to talk to whomever you can. I mean, (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: But they didn't like the truth. (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: All right.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). Mr. Hardy works (inaudible). I want to say this to, that

(inaudible) or anything like that, but to tell you that (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: Because right now (inaudible) litigation.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: If I had - if nothing they know that I'm a person that trying to

(inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: And see the question there can (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible)?

MR. HARDY: The kids. They would (inaudible). (inaudible). And then to come in and file a claim without asking for the documentation for it, the dates. You even told me

something about dates. I mean, what can I do? My hands are tied.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. All right.

MR. HARDY: When you look at that one. That's not a date. You can't even give me whereby - There might be a date whereby I didn't even work one time. I can go back to time changes and say, "Hey, look, I didn't work this day."

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I can't even do that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I can't do anything.

MS. SPANN: Well, that's a good issue. (inaudible)

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). And when that has to happen (inaudible), it will continue. Because you don't have nothing for this (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). But I need (inaudible) but stay and harass me in 2002. When, Hardy? Some time in 2002, I'm not sure when. Yeah, right. Yeah, right. Somebody you (inaudible). And I understand your job. Don't get me wrong.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR, HARDY: I don't question that.

.MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: But that ain't right for them to be able to do that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Well, I think it makes everybody's job harder.

MR. HARDY: Uh-huh. (inaudible) standpoint. Now, I got to be careful now. As a matter of fact, talking to people I need (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Right.

MR. HARDY: How can I expect to be a supervisor?

MS. SPANN: Now you're thinking.

MR. HARDY: That's what I'm saying. I can even think as a supervisor no more, Ms. Spann. Because I'm going to be so cautious. I'm going to have to lick a midappraisal, and you won't like it. (inaudible) Believe me, I don't know when, but he did it. What did he do? He wrote me. He asked me this. He said (inaudible). Well, when? I don't know.

(inaudible). But I go to (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Well, that's all you can do.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). Because I am (inaudible), they will (inaudible). But that's okay, (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: But I don't wish that on nobody.

MS. SPANN: Huh. (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Everything you have asked me, but I've been (inaudible), Ms. Spann. I hate to say that, but (inaudible). (inaudible) start it. I asked Linda Hardy if she wanted to come today. She said no.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible) I know she's the one (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Like I (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: I don't believe that.

MS. SPANN: It won't?

MR. HARDY: It won't.

MS. SPANN: And you know you (inaudible) against retaliation. If you suffer any kind of retaliation or anything like that you are to let me know immediately. Because I can fix that.

MR HARDY: (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: Well, you just let me know. Let me know. And I'll see what I can do. Because it's not going to happen. Should not happen. Not supposed to happen. We have a policy against that. So you let me know (inaudible). (inaudible). (inaudible). If I can't fix it, I know somebody who can. Because it should not happen.

MR. HARDY: There is one more thing, Ms. Spann. I'm (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: And you know a lot of our supervisors (inaudible) and just go on about their life and (inaudible) and they really don't realize (inaudible). They really don't. And then it's too late.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Yeah, I know. And they think I'm playing when I have to tell them, you know, No, don't do that, you know, or tell them to come to me or whatever, keep your mouth shut and they don't pay a bit of attention to that.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: And I thought about it.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. You could (inaudible) with disciplinary steps. Tell them to keep their mouth shut and (inaudible), and they need to keep their mouth shut. They don't know what (inaudible) is. And (inaudible). They just do not realize (inaudible) until (inaudible). (inaudible) and that's not what it is. But you understand what I'm saying. They think that they're doing the right thing, but they're not.

MR. HARDY: No. No. The point is to go to someone else first. You know. That's the whole point to it. And they want to (inaudible). It's always about, I got some (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible). I can't tell. I don't tell my people. I say, I work for Allen Peaton. He doesn't know about this, unless he heard it from somebody else. I don't tell him.

MR. HARDY: That's how it has to be, Ms. Spann. It has to be that way.

MS. SPANN: Yeah. I don't tell him. I don't tell him anything. (inaudible) You know, it's my job (inaudible). And so far, I've been here almost seven years, it's been fine. But (inaudible) you're supposed to. I want you to call me if you need to talk or if you want to talk about something else, or if somebody does something to you or whatever. you give me a call and let me know, and I'll try and get that straightened out for you.

MR. HARDY: Thanks (inaudible) try to refocus and (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) keep focus on them (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Right. Right. And just don't worry about the other stuff. (inaudible). And whatever happens, it will be for the best.

MR. HARDY: Ms. Spann, (inaudible). It will be okay.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) a big fuss or anything like that. Like I say, I know what they want from me, I (inaudible) who I am. And I just think (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: It's rough.

MR. HARDY: And then, our people, like I say, when I first started talking, they started talking first and then (inaudible) we might better be quiet because (inaudible) so we better kinda like watch what we're saying. I think based on that, and then some other people want to get in the conversation.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. And it certainly happens.

MR. HARDY: And (inaudible) and you know, people would basically jump up and down around here saying, Yeah, I know this, but you don't know nothing. That's (inaudible). I think about that too. You know, that maybe that God is using me as (inaudible) to get some things (inaudible). Because, like I said, for me (inaudible) could be tomorrow.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) anything (inaudible) he said-she said type (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS, SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: You got to laugh sometimes to keep from crying.

MS. SPANN: You do. You sure do.

MR. HARDY: Oh, boy. (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Huh?

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: He is. I don't know how he has time for everything that he gets into.

MR. HARDY: When it's over, if I come down here and talk to you, Ms. Spann (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). You know people like to talk. You know (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Some of this mess on me?

MR. HARDY: No. No. No. Oh, no. I'm not saying. What I'm saying was that as this - like I said before, it appears that you know how sometimes if you're in possession of (inaudible) that person calls you (inaudible). And you say, can you talk to that person, and you thought you were right to talk to that person. You hurt someone else by doing that. (inaudible).

MS, SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR HARDY: A lot of (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). Huh?

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). (inaudible) you're hurting somebody. (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: Thank you.

MS. SPANN: Thank you. (inaudible)

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Is he your only staff?

MR. HARDY: I have a medical (inaudible). (inaudible). Ask him what's (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible). You got to step in.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). (inaudible) front line. I understand I got to stop. (inaudible) I don't care what else she comes in talking about, I got to stop (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: And you need to shut up.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: I know. I know.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible). And that's what I got to do, this and this, and this. And she's saying yada, yada, yada, yada, yada, yada. That's what I'm going to do, I'm going to (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR, HARDY: (inaudible). You can understand that.

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: You can't do nothing (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh.

MR. HARDY: I understand that. (inaudible)

MS. SPANN: No, I am (inaudible). But if you think of anything else (inaudible) and you want to stop by, give me a call. I'm here (inaudible). Leave a message and I'll get right back with you. And you know my door is always open for you. And just, whatever, whenever. I was glad to see you and talk with you.

MR, HARDY: I wish it was under (inaudible) circumstances this time.

MS. SPANN: Well, we're not worried about that. You know.

MR .HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Me too, but that's okay. (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: They're my credibility and my reputation, I carry them. My everything.

MS. SPANN: Yeah. So, we're just not telling anyone. (inaudible) and then I'll try and digest all of this and try to get something worked up, talk with Mr. Harvest and Mr. Ellis and (inaudible). Okay.

MR. HARDY: But like I say, he will (inaudible). (inaudible). My wife, she's got four discs messed up in her back. (inaudible) Everything kind of like falls back. See, that's the thing that hurts me the most is that because, they need me. And that's okay. (inaudible). That's why I want to go on and move on things or whatever I'm supposed to be doing or whatever. If I can do it, I need to do it.

MS. SPANN: (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Yeah. (inaudible) and I swayed (inaudible) down in the ditch. And I stayed there and (inaudible) and I woke back up and (inaudible) and (inaudible) some land and cattle and stuff. (inaudible) And then he showed me (inaudible). And just that faith is what keeping me (inaudible). Because if I didn't have it, I mean, this is the kind of thing to make (inaudible). (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: (inaudible) that's for sure.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible) don't do everything right. But I (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Yes, you're right.

MR. HARDY: (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Uh-huh. Well you take care of everybody.

MR. HARDY: Do you have any timeline?

MS. SPANN: I want to talk with Mr. Harvest and Mr. Ellis and then I'll probably get everything written up within a week depending on (inaudible).

MR. HARDY: Okay. (inaudible) probably going to be back until after September. which will be good, because I wouldn't want to be a part of anything if I'm still (inaudible). And I really don't want to come back on campus until there's some closure one way or the other way. Whatever. It' (inaudible).

MS. SPANN: Okay.

MR. HARDY: And honestly, any (inaudible) toward her, I'm disappointed, but not angry. Because I feel that there's a lot of things, other things going on there that I'm not going to get into right now, but (inaudible). (inaudible).

MS. SPANN:

Hardy Interview Page 43 of 43

## HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 

CHARGE OF ISCRIM. ATION  This form is affected by the Privacy Act of 1974; See Privacy Act Statement before completing this form.		GENCY	GENCY CHARGE NUMBER		
		FEPA EEOC	130,2005.	05479	
				and EEOC	
NAME (Indianta Mr. Ma. Mrs.)	State or local Agency, if a	~ <del>~~</del>	-		
NAME(Indicate Mr., Ms., Mrs.) Tera A. M	HOME TELEPHONE (I	nclude Area Code)			
STREET ADDRESS CIT	Y, STATE AND ZIP CODE			DATE OF BIRTH	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		A STATE OF THE	
NAMED IS THE EMPLOYER, LABOR ORGANIZATION, EMPLOYMENT AGENCY, APPRENTICESHIP COMMITTEE, STATE OR LOCAL GOVERNME DISCRIMINATED AGAINST ME (If more than one list below.)					
NAME	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, MEMBE	ERS	TELEPHONE (Inc	lude Area Code)	
Alabama Department of Youth Services	Over 100	)			
STREET ADDRESS CIT	Y, STATE AND ZIP CODE	•		COUNTY	
	Mount Meigs, AL	BECEIVED	· ]	Montgomery	
NAME		TELERNONE NUMBER	₹ (Include Area Cod	6)	
			····		
STREET ADDRESS CIT	TY, STATE AND ZIP CODE	1. 1. 0. 0.003		COUNTY	
CAUSE OF DISCRIMINATION BASED ON	I (Check appropriate box(es)) }	ROBAM INSTRUCTOR	E DISCRIMINATIO	N TOOK PLACE EARLE	
RACE COLOR	X SEX RELIGION		y 2003	state of the second second	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TIONAL DISABILITY	OTHER (Specify)	rin Marik	THE THE PARTY OF T	
ORI	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>	Lx=l-continuil	1G ACTION	
THE PARTICULARS ARE (If additional par	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
My name is Tera McMillan and I a Respondent in October 2002 and si Since May of 2003, I have been subj	ince that time I have always perfor	rmed my duties and res	ponsibilities in a	satisfactory manner.	
2. Beginning in May of 2003, I have Michael J. Hardy. On an almost dail material objects if I would perform the sexual prowess with other female we he cannot "fuck all night like he used grabbed both my breasts while I sat stop harassing me, but he did not, breast in the office. Again I declined me to allow him to try such with me.	ly basis, Hardy has requested that his act of oral sex on him. Further orkers at the Respondent's Mount of to" and that he can "only fuck retailed a desk in the facility. All of this be Hardy also stated that he loved but his invitation. Hardy also spoke	at I "suck his dick." He hermore, Hardy has almost Meigs campus. For exal hard for 5 of 6 minute behavior was uninvited a big "tittles" and requeste regularly of his abilities	as offered me most on a dally basis xample, Hardy has at this time in and unwelcome a data that be allowed with regard to or	oney and other s talked about his as stated to me that his life. Also, Hardy and I asked Hardy to I to suckle my al sex and asked	
<ol> <li>During this time of almost constant harassment, I began seeing a doctor for anxiety and depression regarding these issues.</li> <li>My treating position placed me on medication and referred me to a therapist to help deal with these issues.</li> </ol>					
I want this charge filed with both the EEOC and the State or local Agency, if any. I will advise the agencies if I change my address or telephone number and I will cooperate fully with them in the processing of my charge in accordance with their proceduresswear or affilm that I have read the above charge and that it is true to the of my knowledge, information and belief.					
I declare under penalty of perjury that the fo	oregoing is true and correct.	IGNATURE OF COMPLAIN	ANT		
July 12, 2605. " Ihre Charging Pa	A. Me/milling SI (D	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN Day, month, and year)	1 TO BEFORE ME 1	HIS DATE <b>EXHIBIT</b>	
EEOC FORM 5 (10/94)		NOT - MY BON	ARY PUBLIC STA S COMMISSION S DED THRU NOTA	6	

Case 2:08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM

Document 27-7

Filed 08/18/2008

Page 3 of 3

CUNHUENIAL

1: 1.2005, 05479

4. In March of 2005, Hardy beg asking me to go to hotels with him for sex a offered to buy me a car, tires, and other goods in exchange for my compliance. I did not go along with his request. Hardy's harassment of me continued until I reported him on June 16, 2005. After I reported Hardy I was made to transfer to another department within the Mount Meigs facility. Since arriving in the new department, I have been subject to retailation in the form of personnel not being willing to help me learn the new position and I have been threatened with being disciplined for no reason.

Tera A. McMillan

M Z 2015

RECEIVED

THE PROPERTY OF THE

## HARDY V. WOOD

#### BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

### **EXHIBIT**

## STATE OF ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF PERSONNEL

#### **HEARING OF MICHAEL HARDY**

May 8, 2006 and June 10, 2006
Pages 1 through 691

### CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT AND CONCORDANCE PREPARED BY:

Laura A. Head Court Reporter Phone: (334) 286-4938

Cell: (334) 202-4851

lauraheadreporter@charter.net



r-	Case 2:08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document	27	7-8 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 3 of 17 3
1	BEFORE THE	1	REDIRECT BY MR. PERRY 262
2	STATE OF ALADAMA	2	RECROSS BY MS. ARRINGTON 264
3	department of personnel	3	MICHAEL HARDY DIRECT HY MR. PERRY 267
4	MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA	4	EUGENE SMITH
5		5	DIRECT BY MR. STUKES 330 CROSS BY MR. PERRY 361
6	n the matter of: Michael Hardy	6	REDIRECT BY MR. STOKES 373
7	TERMINATION APPEAL	7	WALTER WOOD DIRECT BY MR. PERRY 386
8	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8	CROSS BY MR. STOKES 408 REDIRECT BY MR. PERRY 476
او	·	ا	RECROSS BY MR. STORES 482
10		10	rathin farley Direct by Mr. Stokes 492
11	•	11	CROSS BY MR. PERRY 496 REDIRECT.BY MR. STOKES 499
12			ROGERS LEON DORTCH
		13	DIRECT BY MS. ARRINGTON 501
13	· ********	14	REDTRECT BY MS. ARKINGTON 541
14	mpontanny ann boopensing takan hafara	15	KECROSS BY MR. PERRY 551
15	TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS, taken before		MICHAEL HARDY (recalled)
	the Honorable Julia J. Weller, Administrative haw Judge, at The Folsom Administration Bullding, 64	17	Mirect by Mr. Stokes 556
17		18	REDIRECT BY MR. STOKES 653
- 1	North Union Street, Montgomery, Alabama, on	1	<b>1</b>
, l	Monday, May 8, 2006, and Monday, July 10, 2006,	19	****
- 1	and reported by Laura A. Head, Court Reporter and	20	ļ
	Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large.	21	
22	********	22	
23		23	
- 1		చ	
أ	2 DEPENDENCE OF	١,	/Whereupon, the following
1	APPEARANCES	1	(Whereupon, the following
	APPEARANCES ALMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	2	(Whereupon, the following Testimony and Proceedings
	APPEARANCES AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  **Example Julia J. Weller Administrative law Judge**	1	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS Were had and done on Monday,
	APPEARANCES ALMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  **Combrable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street	3	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  **Combrable Julia J. Weller Administrative law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130	3 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: ECONOMISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Enulding 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130 ENR THE ALABAMA DEPARIMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:	3 4 5	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday,  July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ECONOMISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  ECONOMISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE  Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street  Montgomery, Alabama 36130  ENR THE ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Perry, Jr.  Deputy Attorney General	2 3 4 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Kombrable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  ENR THE ALABAMA DEPARIMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Perry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66	2 3 4 4 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konorable Julia J. Weller Administrative haw Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARIMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057	2 3 4 5	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konorable Julia J. Weller Administrative Lew Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FCR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:	2 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konbrable Julia J. Weller Administrative law Judge Folsom Administrative Enilding 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FCR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law	2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  KONDrable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konorable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  ENR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FCK EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington	2 3 4 5 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konbrable Julia J. Weller Administrative haw Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARIMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday,  July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the  motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we  THE COURT: I know you've got a motion  in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another  oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where  we have talked about the procedure and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konorable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108	2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144 15 16	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Kondrable Julia J. Weller Administrative law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Inddey Perry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Monica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  ***********************************	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the  motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we  THE COURT: I know you've got a motion  in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another  oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where  we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a  couple of arguments.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 13 144 155 166 17	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Kondrable Julia J. Weller Administrative haw Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FOR THE ALABAMA DEPARIMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  ***********************************	2 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday,  July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the  motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we  THE COURT: I know you've got a motion  in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another  oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where  we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a  couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute,
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 17 18	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Kondrable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  ENR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meige, Alabama 36057  FCR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  ***********  EXAMINATION INDEX	2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  Were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the
2   3   4   5   6   7   7   8   9   10   11   12   13   14   15   16   17   18   19   19   19   19   19   19   19	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Konbrable Julia J. Weller Administrative law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FUR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES: Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mr. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY: Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Manica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  **********  EXAMINATION INDEX  TERA MCMILLIAN DIRECT BY MR. PERRY 65 CROSS BY MR. STOKES 100	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the  motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion  in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another  oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where  we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a  couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the burden of proof but the employee does. As I
2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  Wondrable Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FUR THE ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Dudley Perry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Monica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  ********  EXAMINATION INDEX  TERA MCMILLIAN DIRECT BY MR. PERRY	2 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following  TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday,  July 10, 2006, commencing at  9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the  motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we  THE COURT: I know you've got a motion  in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another  oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where  we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a  couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the burden of proof but the employer does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  KONDOTABLE Julia J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  EDR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Dudley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Monica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  *******  EXAMINATION INDEX  TERA MOMILLIAN  DIRECT BY MR. PERRY	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the burden of proof but the employer does have the burden, and I'm prepared to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  KONDOTABLE JULIA J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FUR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Perry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mr. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Monica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  ********  ENAMINATION INDEX  TERA MOMILLIAN  DIRECT BY MR. PERRY	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	(Whereupon, the following TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS  were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, we have had a couple of conference calls where we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the burden of proof but the employer does have the burden, and I'm prepared to go forward on that basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	APPEARANCES  AIMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:  KONDOTABLE JULIA J. Weller Administrative Law Judge Folsom Administrative Building 64 North Union Street Montgomery, Alabama 36130  FUR THE ALABAMA DEPARAMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:  Mr. T. Indley Parry, Jr. Deputy Attorney General Alabama Department of Youth Services P. O. Box 66 Mr. Meigs, Alabama 36057  FOR EMPLOYEE MICHAEL HARDY:  Mr. Theron Stokes Attorney at Law P. O. Box 4177 Montgomery, Alabama 36103  Ms. Monica Arrington Attorney at Law 317 Rosa Parks Montgomery, Alabama 36108  *********  EXAMINATION INDEX  TERA MCMILLIAN DIRECT BY MR. PERRY	2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	were had and done on Monday, July 10, 2006, commencing at 9:43 a.m. as follows:)  THE COURT: Let's start with the motions that y'all have got this morning.  MR. PERRY: Okay. Why don't we THE COURT: I know you've got a motion in limine.  MR. PERRY: I do, and I have another oral motion. Procedurally, first of all, w have had a couple of conference calls where we have talked about the procedure and the issues to be tried. You remember I made a couple of arguments.  First, I argued that under the statute, that I don't think the employer has the burden of proof but the employer does have the burden, and I'm prepared to go

X281

- Q. Now, you actually went so far as to actually file against Ms. McMillian a grievance for her having filed this sexual harassment complaint against you, didn't you? A. Yes.
- Q. That's Agency's Exhibit Number 2. Your 6 7 grievance specifically references her sexual 8 harassment complaint, doesn't it? That's exactly what this grievance is about, isn't 9
- 10 it, her sexual harassment complaint against 11
- you? 12 A. No, no.

2

3

4

5

- 1.3 Q. Continued to make unsubstantiated derogatory 14 statements referencing the writer. That's
- 15 you, right?
- 16 A. Right.
- 1.7 Q. What unsubstantiated derogatory statements
- 1.8 was she making that you claim were
- 19 unsubstantiated and derogatory other than the
- 20 sexual harassment complaint?
- 21 A. She was encouraging other staff, telephoning other staff and asking them to come in and 22
- 23 say negative things about me.
- 1 Q. She was?
- 2 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. Kind of like whoever was running --3
- 4 whoever the other staff were that were
- running around getting people to sign memos 5
- 6 saying that they are on your side and not
- hers? She was doing the same thing? Is that 7 8
  - what you're saying?
- A. I don't know what you're talking about.
- 10 Q. You are -- you have been a supervisor at DYS
- 1.1 for how long?
- 12 A. Ten years.
- 1.3 Q. And you know policy and procedure well, don't
- 14 you?
- 15 A. Somewhat.
- 16 Q. Somewhat?
- 1.7 A. Right.
- Q. You consider yourself a policy person, don't 18
- 19 you?
- 20 A. I know policy somewhat.
- 21 Q. Right. As a matter of fact, you read policy
- 22 all the time, don't you?
- 23 A. Sometimes in my spare time, I do.

- Q. Sometimes. Let's look at what you said to 2 Ms. Spann about that. On Exhibit 4 on page
- 3 6. Do you remember saying, I'm a policy person. I read policy all the time.
- A. I recall saying that.
- Q. You've trained subordinate employees on
- policy and procedure?
- A. Yes, I have.
- Q. Including sexual harassment policy and
- 10 procedure?
- 11 A. Yes, I have.
- 1.2 Q. Including the anti-retaliation policy and 13 procedure?
- A. I don't think we have an anti-retaliation 14 1.5 policy.
- 16 Q. You don't think -- your understanding is that
- 17 if an employee files a sexual harassment
- allegation or complaint, that it's okay to, 18
- 19 for example, file a grievance against her for 20
- doing it?

282

2

- 21 A. If it's not -- if it's something that's '
- 22 false, yes.
  - Q. So only if you don't agree with your
- 1. subordinate employee's charge of sexual
  - harassment against you, that you wouldn't
  - 3 file that grievance against your subordinate
  - 4 employee for filing a sexual harassment.
  - 5 That's your understanding of policy. What
  - about federal law?
  - A. I'm not familiar.
  - ₿ Q. You came in to see Ms. Spann and said you had
  - 9 been researching federal law and you were
  - TO citing regulations to her and talking about
  - the time period within which she was required 11
  - 12 to file this sexual harassment charge against
  - 13 you, didn't you?
  - 14 A. Right.
  - 15 Q. Yeah. And you went and familiarized yourself
  - 16 with the federal law on this matter, didn't
  - 1.7 you?
  - 18 A. Right.
  - 19 Q. Yeah. You know and you have known that you
  - 20 can't retaliate against a subordinate
  - 21 employee who files a sexual harassment charge
  - against you. You've known that, haven't you? 2.2
  - 23 A. I'm familiar with policy --

284

389

2

3

7.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

1.9

21

22

23

.1

2

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

¥390

committee, the function of which is to improve the professional qualifications or the level of qualifications of staff in juvenile correction facilities.

- A. Right. It is actually the national effort to provide a certification process to establish the professional level of education and training and qualifications of professional staff, and we actually test and certify corrections staff all over the country who desire to be certified just like a CPA would want to be certified in his field.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now --

1

2

6

10

11

12

2

3

- 14 A. And I'm also a certified corrections 15 professional.
- Q. All right. Let's talk about the facts of 16 17 this case. I want you to think back to the 18 middle of June of '05. Did you learn 19 anything about specifically Michael Hardy 20 around that time?
- 21 A. June '05 was when the initial complaint was 22 made about the sexual harassment against 23 him. That was I think in early June of '05.

Q. Okay. Now, Tim Davis is -- who is Tim Davis? 1

A. Tim Davis is the deputy director for the department in charge of basically 4 institutional operations treatment 5 programming.

- Q. Under which authority Mr. Hardy would fall in 6 7 line?
- 8 A. Right. All the campuses, our facility 9 operations fall under Mr. Davis' purview, and 1.0 so all the staff that work in the facilities 11 are in that chain of command.
- Q. Okay. In connection with this matter . 1.2 13 regarding Mr. Hardy, did you have any 14 conversations with Mr. Davis?
- 15 A. Well, over the course of the period of time 16 all of this was going on, I'm sure we talked at times about the incident. There was some 17 18 of my closest, if you can say, involvement in 19 what was going on was a discussion with 20 Mr. Davis after we had received a bunch of 21 memos. After the incident had been reported 22 and I believe after Ms. Spann had initiated 23 an investigation, there were some memos

written to instruct the lady who had filed the complaint to -- it was either to attempt to have her reassigned back to Mr. Hardy's unit. There was an effort to call her in for a face-to-face meeting with Mr. Hardy in charge of the meeting, all of this right on the heels of the complaint. Mr. Davis and I talked about that as being inappropriate, and I believe Mr. Davis was instructed to make sure that anything that smacks of intimidation or retaliation or anything like this was stopped. And I believe that he did make sure those meetings did not take place.

- Q. Okay. Why did you feel that it was important to make sure that Mr. Davis stopped those 16 meetings from taking place?
- 17 A. Ms. Spann had already initiated the investigation. She had taken what I think was an appropriate step with the cooperation 20 of the complainant to have her reassigned to another dormitory which would be usual practice I would think to ---

. MR. STOKES: Object to what he thinks

if he doesn't know.

THE COURT: Just what was said rather than uncommunicated mental operations.

THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.

A. In this circumstance, which has also been my experience in similar cases, that the complainant was separated by being reassigned to another dormitory. It was my understanding that the nature of one of the memos was to complain about the lady being reassigned and demanding she be put back under his supervision and that, secondary to that, a meeting be held where she be forced to come into a meeting with the person to whom she had made the complaint. All of this to me was clearly an attempt to bring this situation under his control to intimidate this lady. In my view, this action was totally inappropriate. I think it easily in my mind was -- crossed the line into what I -- clearly to me was intimidation and could easily be classified as retaliatory. It was a situation where this lady should not have

392

×391

Case 2:<del>08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM -- Docume</del>nt 27-8 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 6 of 17 Exhibit 10. 403 1 Q. Okay. Do you conduct those hearings?. 2 A. Okay. 2 A. No, sir. We rotate those duties between my 3 Q. Can you identify that? 3 executive assistant, Marcia Calendar, and A. This is a memo to me from Deborah Spann. 4 Mr. Davis, who is the deputy director of 5 It's dated July 19th, 2005, regarding her --programs. 6 I believe this is the one regarding her Q. Whom did you appoint for this hearing? 7 findings in the investigation of 7 A. It must be Monday. I'm drawing a blank. 8 Ms. McMillian's complaint. 8 not sure which one we had do this. I did not 8 Q. Okay. Do you remember independently when you do it. 10 first saw that? Well, me ask you this: It Q. Let me show you Agency Exhibit 6. 10 11 , has a stamp on it from the legal division. 11 A. Findings from Ms. Calendar. 12 Do you see the date on that stamp? 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. Well, it's dated November 3rd, and I was 13 A. Thank you. looking at the July 19th date. This was ---14 14 Q. Does that refresh your recollection? 1.5 there was a time lag where this was either A. It does. Had to be one of the two. 16 not turned in or was in process somewhere. I 16 Q. And it was she, right? 17 think we finally had to ask for this to be 17 A. Marcia Calendar, who is the executive 18 produced, and it was much later than July. I 18 assistant in my office. 19 remember that. This one was dated received 19 Q. You weren't present at the fact-finding 20 November 3rd, so that would be about right. 20 hearing either, were you? 21 Q. Do does that sound about right? 21 A. No, sir. 22 A. Yes. 22 Q. Did you have any communications with 23 Q. All right. Let me show you -- this one is 23 Ms. Calendar about that? Obviously other 402 × 404 1 not marked. So this looks like it's the than that memo is what I'm asking. 2 third page of Employee's Exhibit Number 1, A. I don't recall any conversations we had about 2 3 which is the whole personnel file. Can you this until actually receiving this. identify that? Q. Okay. 5 A. This is the recommendation by the deputy 5 A. I do recall -- I think the only thing that 6 director of programs, Mr. Davis, dated 6 was mentioned to me was that there was November 3rd addressed to me that confirms 7 apparently some sort of delay between the 8 Mr. Davis' recommendation that -- well, 8 hearing and actually getting this because of 9 confirms that Ms. Spann concluded that the 9 some background information that was being 10 investigation substantiated the complaint and 10 developed by an investigator about some 11 the recommendation that we terminate 1.1. outside employment questions. That was the 12 Mr. Hardy's employment. 12 only issue that I remember having any Q. All right. Now, let me show you another 13 13 conversation about which was really just a 14 document from the personnel file, which was 14 report as to why I hadn't gotten anything 15 Exhibit 1. Can you identify that? 15 yet, and that was really it. A. This is the follow-up letter to Mr. Davis' 16 Q. What's the date on that memo? 16 17 recommendation that was sent to Mr. Hardy 17 A. Ms. Calendar's memo is dated December the 18 that schedules what we call a pretermination 18 8th. 19 hearing which gives him -- outlines the 19 Q. All right. Who is the investigator that 20 · complaint. It gives him the opportunity to you're talking about? 20 21 present his side of the story, and apparently 21 A. We have a gentleman by the name of Mr. Allen 22 that was scheduled to be conducted November 22 Staton who is the department's, for lack of a 23 the 10th, 2005, at Mount Meigs. 23 better term, an internal affairs investigator

2

3

8

3.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

406

1

2

14

15

16

17

18

21

who is not attached to any of the units within the agency.

Q. And Ms. Calendar actually references in that memo her concerns about the employment, the issue of whether Ms. McMillian had a second job. What do you recall Ms. Calendar had Mr. Staton do in connection with that?

MR. STOKES: We would object to that,
Your Honor, because we don't have any basis
to cross examine the information presented to
us in those documents. So we don't have any
idea, and we cannot cross examine what an
investigator did if they were not made a part
of those findings.

THE COURT: Well, I'll allow him to express what the basis of his decision was.

- 17 Q. If you recall. If you have an independent recollection of what --
- 19 A. About this particular issue?
- 20 Q. Yes.

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1

2

21 A. There was -- I believe there was a component 22 of Mr. Hardy's defense that Ms. McMillian was 23 trying to retaliate -- or was trying to get

another shift, and Mr. Staton was assigned to try to find out if she was, in fact, employed. And to my recollection, nobody could confirm an additional employment or anything associated with this as a defense.

- 6 Q. All right. Now, let me show you Employee's 7 Exhibit Number 1 --
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. -- which is I believe the termination letter, correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir. This is a letter signed by me sent
  12 to Michael Hardy dated January the 6th, which
  13 is basically the letter confirming that our
  14 decision was that his employment be
  15 terminated.
- 16 Q. All right. And there were two issues
  17 essentially in this case. There was the
  18 allegation of sexual harassment, and there
  19 was the conduct of Mr. Hardy after that
  20 allegation was made.
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. What was your -- what was the basis of your23 decision to sign that letter?

A. My decision was based on the recommendations from the staff who gathered the information in the course of an investigation and in the course of a hearing and recommended to me that he be terminated. I concurred with that decision and primarily for the two reasons that you just enumerated. One was that we had, in the view of our personnel director, a substantiated sexual abuse issue. But even more important was this emerging problem with what I believe was an attempt to intimidate this lady and in some way retaliate for this complaint being filed. That emerged as, even to me, an almost even more serious issue than the initial complaint. So based on those two issues, I concurred that the employment should be terminated, and this is the letter that does that.

19 Q. Okay. You mentioned this recommendation from the staff. Let's just be clear about what we're talking about. You've got a tecommendation from Deborah Spann, right?

23 A. I have a confirmation from Deborah Spann that

she believed based on her investigation that the complaint was substantiated.

- Q. You've got a recommendation from Mr. Davis.
- 4 A. Correct,
- Q. A recommendation from Ms. Calendar.
- 6 A. The hearing officer, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And this is awkward but, frankly, from me, 8 right?
- A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Okay. Anything else that you can recall?
- 11 A. No, sir. This was a very difficult situation 12 to deal with and was compounded by the issues 13 that came up after the complaint was filed.

MR. PERRY: Okay. That's all the questions I've got for you. Mr. Stokes will ask you questions now so if you will answer his questions.

#### CROSS EXAMINATION

BY MR. STOKES:

20 Q. Mr. Woods ---

MR. PERRY: Wood.

Q. Mr. Wood, let me ask you: You stated thatthere were some letters and memos that were

× 408

/ 407

allegedly called and asking about?

- A. No, sir, I'm sorry. I don't recall any other 3 names at this time.
- Q. All right. Now, when Ms. Deborah Spann sent 5 you a -- Ms. Deborah Spann made a б
- recommendation to you -- first, you assigned 7 Ms. Deborah Spann to the investigation
- 8 matter, did you not?
- A. She at that time was the person who had the 10 responsibility of investigating these type of 3.1 complaints.
- 12 Q. And you had assigned her to do the 13 investigation.
- A. I don't recall if I assigned her or not. If 14
- 15 a complaint came directly to her, she already
- being the investigator would have proceeded 16
- 17 anyway.
- 18 Q. So looking at your policy, Employee's Exhibit
- Number 2, in the last paragraph, have you 1.9
- 20 seen that policy before?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And this is the prohibition against sexual 22
- 23 harassment?
- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And under the procedure, it says the 3 complaint should be made to the department's
- personnel manager?
- A. Right.
- Q. And who was the department personnel manager at that time?
- 8 A. Deborah Spann.
- 9 Q. And it says she or he will request the
- 10 executive director to designate a nonbiased
- 11 investigator?
- 12 A. Right.
- Q. And who was the executive director?
- 14 A. I. was.
- Q. And did you according to this appoint a 15
- 16 nonbiased --
- 17 A. I had already appointed one.
- 18 Q. And that was Ms. Spann?
- 19 A. Deborah Spann.
- 20 Q. Okay. And when Ms. Spann did her
- 21 investigation, I think you said that she made
- 22 a report back to you, which is marked as
- 23 Employee's Exhibit ---

- 1 A. Now, that's one of Michael's memos right 2 there.
- 3 Q. Let me show you what was previously marked as Employee's Exhibit Number --
- 5 A. Is that Employee's Exhibit 10?
- Q. Employee's Exhibit Number 10. You received a 7 copy of that memo?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And I think you testified that you received 9 10 it somewhere within -- it was somewhere later than the date of July the 19th.
- 12 A. That's correct, yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Would it have been somewhere in November?
- 14 A. First of November, November the 3rd probably, 15 the day this was stamped in.
- 16 Q. Okay. And that's to the best of your 17 recollection.
- 18 A. Yes, sir, I believe that's correct.
- Q. Now, when Ms. Spann made this recommendation 19
  - to you, you didn't have any reason to
- 21 question her recommendation, did you?
- 22 A. No, sir.

20

12

23

**X** 430

23 Q. Let me ask you: In this -- as you noticed in

there, it said that -- did you ever ask her anything specifically regarding this memo?

- A. I don't recall asking her anything subsequent to getting the memo, no, sir.
- Q. Okay. So when you received this memo, you 6 then made a recommendation that an 7 investigation be held regarding the 8 allegations against Mr. Hardy.
- 9 A. No, sir. Having received the report from 10 Ms. Spann, which was the initial
- 11 investigation, saying basically to me that
- she believes the complaint was substantiated, 13 at that point we proceeded to provide
- 14 Mr. Hardy with a mechanism to make sure he
- 15 had an opportunity to present his side of the
- 16 story. So we went from this to scheduling I
- 17 believe it was the November 10th hearing so
- 18 that he could come and make sure he had an
- opportunity to state his side.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, let's go back to this just for 21 the Record. You're saying Ms. Spann is doing 22 the investigation. She did the factual
  - investigation of the case; is that correct?

432

12

13

14

15

16

1.7

18

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1.7

18

19

20

21

22

23

442

that. You know you received the complaint. And the recommendation you received, that was the one you were talking about from Ms. Deborah Spann?

- The recommendation -- the most immediate 6 recommendation was from the hearing officer which was a hearing based on the recommendations from Mr. Davis and Ms. Spann. So this is sort of a culmination of all those recommendations.
- 11 Q. Since there was no hearing here prior to 12 this, the hearing officer ---
- A. I'm sorry. I'm one letter ahead of myself. 13 14 I'm sorry. This is the letter that establishes that there will be a hearing 15 16 November 10th that Ms. Calendar heard, and so 17 the recommendation based -- this letter's 18 recommendation is going back from that point, 19 Mr. Davis and Ms. Spann, that's correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. And also Dudley Perry.
- 21 A. Yes, sir.

2

3

5

7

₿

9

10

22 Q. Legal counsel. And you say a review of your 23 personnel file. Did you review the personnel

file of Mr. Hardy?

- A. I did not, no, sir,
- Q. Okay. And a review of your past work history. Did you look over his work history?
- 5 A. I did not personally look at his personnel 6 file or his individual work history, no, sir.
- Q. All right. So and then you said in your 7 8 opinion then, it was the determination that 9 disciplinary action was warranted; is that 10 correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Then a hearing was scheduled. And would you
- 13 turn to the next exhibit, Exhibit Number 12?
- 14 A. Okay.
- 15 Q. A hearing was scheduled in front of Ms. Marcia Calendar. What was the purpose of 16 17 this hearing?
- 18 A. It was -- it is our routine due process for 19 persons who it has been recommended to the 20 director that some action be taken, and this is what we call a pretermination hearing to 21 22 give that employee an opportunity to present 23 his side of an issue.

1 Q. Okay. Now, would it be correct to say under the DYS policy, because I requested documents 2 3 on behalf of Mr. Hardy for this hearing, under y'all's policy, you cannot get discovery requests for this hearing? 5

- 6 A. I'm sorry. I didn't understand what you're asking me.
- Q. I'm asking you: Prior to the hearing -- we 8 9 were going to go in and have a hearing with Ms. Calendar. I requested --10
- 11 A. Prior to the November 10th hearing.
  - Q. Yes. Prior to this -- it was actually. changed to November 15th. Prior to this time, I requested documents regarding this, discovery documents, and I was told that you could not get any documents for this hearing. Is that true? The correct procedure at DYS?
- 19 A. You'd need to talk with Mr. Perry about the 20 legal procedures for obtaining documents and 21 those kind of things.

MR. PERRY: I believe you had access to the entire personnel file. I believe you sat

down in my office and looked through them; is that correct?

MR. STOKES: I reviewed the personnel file, but I wasn't given any documents other than a review of the personnel file. That's what I'm saying exactly. Would that be correct that y'all told me that y'all don't produce documents for that hearing?

MR. PERRY: I'm pretty sure that we gave you everything that was used.

MR. STOKES: Couldn't have done it, Dudley, because I didn't get any allegation statements, anything from anybody, because I had to ask the hearing officer to give me something after it was over. I mean, I think that's incorrect.

MR. PERRY: You asked the hearing officer to give them to you after it was over?

MR. STOKES: I filed a written request for discovery documents. Y'all told me when I went out there I couldn't get any discovery documents, I could review the personnel file

only.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

MR. PERRY: I don't remember the facts, but I'm certain you got all of the documents that would have been relied on.

MR. STOKES: I object to that. I disagree with that.

- Q. But let me ask you this: At the hearing -and we'll go to the recommendations of Ms. Calendar. What, if anything, were you told regarding what took place at the hearing?
- 12 A. I don't know that I had a conversation about what took place at the hearing. It was laid 13 14 out like they all are: for the employee to 1.5 tell his side of the story, the hearing 16 officer reviewed the information that was 17 presented and made a recommendation.
- Q. And at this hearing, I think -- we have a 18 19 copy of the transcript of the hearing, and Mr. Hardy presented witnesses. I think he 20 21 presented somewhere like seven witnesses, and 22 there was other stipulations what some other 23 witnesses would have testified to and that

DYS did not present a single witness at the hearing. Were you aware of that?

- A. I was not present at the hearing and would have to go back and look through that. I don't remember any conversations about who called who.
- Q. Were you aware that at the hearing, there was only two documents presented by DYS? There was one that was a copy of the grievance filed by Mr. Hardy and a copy of the recommendation by Ms. Deborah Spann.
- 12 A. I have not looked at the hearing record 13 recently. I don't recall the details of what 14 went on in the hearing.
- 15 Q. Okay. So then when you received the 16 recommendation from Ms. Marcia Calendar, 17 which marked as Agency Exhibit Number 6, 18 specifically in there it made -- she made a finding that all of the allegations against 19 20 Mr. Hardy had been substantiated; is that 21 correct?
- 22 A. If that's what she said in the memo, then 23 that is correct. That's what she wrote in

her memo. Let's see. Which letter is that? 1 2 MR. PERRY: It's right there.

- 3 A. The termination letter? Are you talking about Ms. Calendar's memo --
- Q. Yes.
- 6 A. -- or the letter we wrote Mr. Hardy?
- 7 Q. Ms. Calendar's memo.
- 8 A. Oh, okay. The December 8th?
- 9 Q. Yes.
- 10 A. Okay. I'm sorry. What was your question,
- 11 sir?
- 12 Q. Do you see where Ms. Marcia Calendar made a
- 13 recommendation that -- made a finding that
- all the allegations against Mr. Hardy are 14
- 15. found to be substantiated?
- 16 A. That is what's in her letter, yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Do you know or were you aware prior to their
- 18 making -- or her making this finding that the
- allegation by one of the two witnesses in the 19
- 20 case, Ms. McMillian's mother, was that she
- 21 overheard Mr. Hardy ask her daughter to go to
- 22 a hotel? Did anybody tell you that?
- 23 A. I don't recall discussions about the details

1 of those conversations, no, sir.

- Q. And you cannot remember any details about --2 3 and no one -- you didn't do at this time any independent investigation, did you?
- 5 A. No, sir, I -- no, sir.
- Q. And you assume that what was in this memo was correct to you from Ms. Calendar?
- 8 A. I concurred with the work that she had done.
- 9 I believe in the work that she had done, and
- 10 I concurred with her recommendation, yes,
- 11 sir.

446

- 12 Q. Okay. But you did no independent 13
  - investigation.
- 14 A. Oh, no, sir, that's why this whole process
- 1.5 exists.
- 16 Q. That's why the process exists.
- A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Now, let me ask you: Nobody ever told you or 19
- nobody doing the investigation of this matter
- 20 ever told you that, for example, some facts
- 21 that Ms. McMillian had called Mr. Hardy and
- 22 made -- in 2005 and requested a meeting with 23
  - him and had a meeting with him at McDonald's

448

where she specifically told him that she had another job and she wanted to come -- wanted to be able to come in early and leave early. Nobody mentioned anything to you about that, did they?

- A. I don't believe so, but I do think the 7 information or the allegation about her 8 having another job was one of the issues 9 Mr. Hardy wrote about in one of his memos.
- Q. Okay. But nobody specifically told you that, 10 11 that fact?
- A. Told me that there was a meeting at -- no, 12 sir, I didn't get involved in the discussions 13 and the details about all the conversations 14 1.5 that went on.
- 16 Q. And nobody told you anything about a party 17 they were having at a house when Mr. Hardy 18 went over there to take a check and 19 Ms. McMillian and Ms. Harris over there 20 drinking vodka and offered him something to drink. Nobody told you about that, did they? 21
- 22 A. No, sir.

1

2

3

1

2

3

4

5

Q. Nobody told you that Ms. McMillian's mother

later on just flat out denied that she had ever heard Mr. Hardy say anything to her daughter -- speak to her daughter about going to a hotel. Nobody ever told you that, did they?

- A. No, sir, that's correct.
- 7 Q. Nobody ever told you that Ms. McMillian had 8 filed a sexual harassment -- I mean, a racial discrimination complaint prior to being 9 1.0 employed with DYS, did they?
- A. I don't believe so, no, sir.
- 12 Q. Not even your investigator even told you 13 that, did they?
- A. I didn't investigate the investigation, no, 14 15
- Q: Well, so Ms. Spann didn't tell you that? 16 17 Ms. Calendar didn't tell you that?
- 18 A. No, sir they -- no, sir, that's correct.
- 19 Q. In fact, when you -- for example, looking at 20 his personnel file, which we reviewed, there 21 was never any allegation of sexual harassment 22 by any other employees in his file other than 23

McMillian. Were you aware of that?

- A. I'm not sure what all might be in his personnel file. I haven't looked back 3 through it lately.
- Q. Okay.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

5

×450

- A. Not that I don't think it would have mattered at this point.
- Q. It wouldn't have mattered at all, would it?
- A. Not if I had been given a substantiated allegation.
  - Q. Okay. And I appreciate that. I appreciate that. Because even if in his personnel file, if you look in his personnel file and you see where -- for example, quick review of it, his 2000 -- in Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1, his personnel preappraisal dated 2/8/05 said, Mr. Hardy is an asset to the Mount Meigs campus. To the best of my knowledge, Mr. Hardy continues to perform above average as a dependable staff. He has voluntarily reported to the campus to address potential problems without being asked. That was dated 9/23/05 by Ms. Lewis.
- 23 A. Okay.

Q. Would it be also correct to say that in his personnel file, his evaluation dated -- that covered the period from 3/01/04 to 3/01/05 states that he exceeds standards, and he got a 31.3?

- A. On that period, yes. 6
- 7 Q. That is pretty good, isn't it?
- 8 A. For that period it is, yes, sir.
- 9 Q. But also his midappraisal that's dated 10 11/30/04 by Ms. Marcia Hutley, it said, 11 Mr. Hardy's strengths are a tremendous asset to the department to include his knowledge of 12 13 policy and procedure and working with 14 training new staff and organization skills. 15 Do you see that? Do you see where his 16 appraisal that's dated --
- 17 A. That confirms that he knew proper policy and procedure I think.
- 19 Q. Okay. And the preappraisal that's dated 20 3/4/03, you see where in there it makes 21 reference to his -- Mr. Hardy's work 22 performance. Works significantly with other 23 people. Hard -- hands-on approach. Good

1

(Whereupon, a brief recess was had.)

- Q. Mr. Wood, two things. Since Mr. Hardy has 3 been employed with DYS, are you aware of any 4 committees that he's been placed on?
- A. What kind of committees? 6

be run, yeah.

1.

2

- 7 Q. Like with the Career Path Committee, Security 8 Task Committee.
- A. Oh, some of the internal campus operations? 9 I'm not aware of any, but I mean, I certainly 10 11 think he would be. Everybody participates in 1.2 those at some time or another.
- 13 Q. Okay. so it doesn't matter of your performance or anything. They just put you 14 1.5
- A. It would be people such as Mr. Hardy who have 16 17 several years' experience and knows the 1.8 policies and procedures and how things should 19
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, going back to Ms. McMillian. You 21 were aware that she got a second job when 22 Ms. Calendar had mentioned in her memo that Ms. McMillian had obtained a second job

somewhere in October; is that correct? Are you aware of that? Going back to Agency Exhibit Number 6.

4 A. It was my understanding that that was part of 5 what Mr. Staton was trying to determine as to whether or not she did have a second job, when she obtained that job. If my memory 8 serves me correctly, I thought -- let's see, we may have determined that she subsequently 10 got a second job but may not have had it at the time this complaint was filed. No, sir, 11 12 I don't recall all the details of that.

- Q. But she did --- even Ms. Calendar questioned 13 14 this matter regarding Ms. McMillian obtaining 15 a second job; is that correct?
- 16 A. I can only assume that there was some 17 discussion about that in the hearing or in 18 the evidence because there is mention in this 19 December 8th memo from Marcia Calendar where 20 she addresses the issue of a second job and 21 something about, He argues -- I'm assuming 22 that's Michael. It says, He argues that she had a motive to fabricate the allegation and

thereby acquire more favorable working hours. Ms. Spann investigated his defense and found it not credible based on Ms. McMillian's denial she had a second job. So yes, there was apparently some discussion about that during the hearing.

- Q. Okay. Then later on it says that, in fact, 8 she did obtain a second job; is that correct? A. That's what I mentioned earlier I was trying 9 10 to recall. I'm not sure what the time frame 11 for that was, whether it was subsequent to 12 all of this or whether she had previously been employed or was employed during this 14 period of time.
- 15 Q. And nobody told you that she had been seeking or making application or had been seeking a 16 17 second job while she was working there at 18 DYS. No one told you that.
- 19 A. That she was attempting to obtain a second 20
- Q. Yes.

2

3

7

- A. I don't believe so, no, sir. 22
- 23 Q. Ckay.

474

22

23

A. I don't recall anything about a discussion 1 2 about her -- a process where she was making 3 application. I don't recall anything about 4 that.

- 5 Q. Nobody told you that she was --
- A. I don't recall any discussion to that detail 6 7 right now.
- Q. And when she was working on the -- nobody 8 9 told you that when she was working on the 10 12:00 to 8:00 shift, that would have 11 prevented her from getting a majority second job that started at 8:00.
- A. Well, I did understand that all of those 13 14 things put together were the context of the 15 issue that was Mr. Hardy's defense, but I 16 didn't go into any lengthy detailed 17 discussions about the specifics of who worked 18 when and where and all of that sort of thing.
- 19 Q. You relied on your investigator.
- 20 A. Certainly, yes, sir, and the recommendations 21 of the other administrators too.

MR. STOKES: Mr. Wood, I appreciate your time.

Case 2:08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-8 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 13 of 17

11

13

14

17

18

23

1

434

A. The initial investigation, yes, sir.

2 Q. You didn't do any investigation of the case.

- 3 A. No, sir.
- Q. Did anyone else do an investigation of the 5 case other than Ms. Spann at this time prior to her writing this memo dated July --
- 7 A. I'm not sure at what point Mr. Staton was 8 involved to assist her, but it may have been 9 prior to this. He was the only other person 10 involved in this besides the legal counsel.
- 11 Q. And you don't know when Mr. Staton was involved? 12
- 13 A. No, sir, and I wasn't involved in the day-to-14 day goings on in the investigation.
- 15 Q. And you assume that the findings of Ms. Spann 16 to be true?
- A. Yes, sir. 17

1

2

- Q. Okay. Then, in turn, you got a 18 19 recommendation by -- you got a recommendation 20 then by ---
- 21 MR. PERRY: Tim Davis.
- Q. You got a recommendation by -- Plaintiff's 22 23 Exhibit Number 3, you got a memo dated

November the 3rd from Mr. Tim Davis dated November 3rd, 2005; is that correct?

- 3 A. Yes, sir, that's the memo we looked at 4 earlier.
- Q. Okay. And Mr. Davis did not investigate the 6 case, did he?
- 7 A. No, sir, I don't believe he was involved in 8 the investigation.
- 9 Q. Okay. And Mr. Davis recommended that Mr. Hardy be terminated, did he not?
- 11 A. Yes, sir, that's what the memo says.
- 12 Q. And Mr. Perry didn't investigate the case, 13 did he?
- A. No, sir. 14
- Q. And he was the attorney for DYS; is that 15 1.6 correct?
- 17 A. Yes, sir, that's correct, he's not the investigator. 18
- 19 Q. And he made a recommendation that Mr. Hardy 20 be terminated; is that correct?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, those two persons made a 23 recommendation that he be terminated, and

that memo went to you on November 3rd, 2005; is that correct?

435

436

- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. At that time, had Mr. Hardy had a hearing?
- A. No, sir, that's the basis for our setting up the hearing.
- 7 Q. Okay. Then after that, there was a -- but ß prior to that time, nobody discussed any facts with you about the case, did they?
- 10 A. The only information or discussions I had were the -- was the conversation with Tim 12 Davis about the attempt to meet with this lady, which he and I talked about, and there was I believe a conversation either with 15 Ms. Spann or it may have been with legal 16 counsel. I'm not sure.

MR. PERRY: Don't testify about your conversations with me.

19 A. It was mentioned earlier that there was a 20 conversation about the time frame that it was 21 taken to resolve this, and it was due to 22 Mr. Staton trying to resolve the question about employment. And that was just sort of

> a status report to me about what was going on, but other than that, I don't know that there was any conversations other than correspondence from Mr. Hardy.

- Q. Now, when you go back to the recommendation that was made to you by Ms. Deborah Spann, Employee's Exhibit Number 10 --
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Would you turn back to Employee's Exhibit Number 10? 10
- A. Okay. 11

12

13

14

15

16

- Q. When you received this memo, no one told you that the two witnesses that was listed in this memo that allegedly were the persons that confirmed this inappropriate behavior by Mr. Hardy, no one told you that one of them was the mother of Ms. McMillian, did they?
- 18 A. I don't know when I knew it, but I believe 19 early on, Ms. Spann when assigned this 20 mentioned to me that she was proceeding and 21 had scheduled an interview with Ms. McMillian 22 and that her mother would be present. So 23 that's the extent of my knowledge about the

× 461

Certainly.

2 Q. Okay. Now, then you had on January the
3 6th -- would you turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit
4 Number 14? This was the termination letter
5 of Mr. Hardy, isn't that correct?

- 6 A. The January the 6th letter from me? Yes,
  7 sir, I believe it is.
- 8 Q. And it was after the hearing that he had had with Ms. Calendar.
- 10 A. Yes, sir.

1

а

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- 11 Q. And which there were no witnesses presented 12 at that hearing with Ms. Calendar on November
- 13 15th from DYS, only witnesses by Mr. Hardy.
- 14 A. If you say so. This is my letter if that's15 your question to me.
- 16 Q. Yes, this is your letter. And you made your recommendation based on the testimony and documents presented during the hearing. What documents that were presented during the hearing did you make it on?
- 21 A. In the previous letter that's in here
  22 somewhere that lays out the allegations which
  23 . we sent to Mr. Hardy is a document that

him. Ms. Calendar's job was to take all of that information and Mr. Hardy's information and sift through everything in an open process and make a recommendation to me. I didn't conduct the hearing or participate in the hearing. Whatever documents were presented are a part of the record. She says that she reviewed testimony and documents, and that's all I needed to know from her. I was — from her recommendation, I proceeded with this letter.

- 13 Q. Okay. So would it be correct to say then
  that you independently did not review the
  testimony and documents of the hearing?
  Would that be correct to say when you wrote
  this letter?
- 18 A. Yes, sir, I didn't participate in the

  19 hearing, and I didn't rehear the hearing. My

  20 recommendations are based on the work of the

  21 people that are employed and specifically

  22 have those roles to determine what's going on

  23 in these circumstances and make a solid

recommendation to me.

2 Q. Okay. And then when you said based on — in the third paragraph, Based on the evidence and a review of your personnel file, you are hereby recommending the diamissal of Mr. Hardy —

- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. it would be correct to say then that you didn't review his personnel file, did you?

  10 Is that correct?
- 11 A. Well, I'm not implying specifically that I 12 personally reviewed his personnel file. This 13 is a general letter about testimony, about 14 documents in general terms, about evidence 15 and reviews of files in very general terms. 16 So no, I told you earlier that I did not 17 personally go run down to personnel and open 18 up his personnel file.
- 19 Q. Okay. All right.
- 20 A. I thought I made that clear earlier.
- 21 Q. Okay. Yes. So even when you wrote this 22 letter, you hadn't done that.
- 23 A. That's correct.

V, 462

Q. And you relied on your folks, like

Ms. Deborah Spann and like Ms. Calendar.

3 A. Absolutely. Very capable, experienced people.

5 Q. Very capable, very experienced. Did you know
6 Ms. Deborah Spann did not even ask
7 Ms. McMillian about her prior work
8 employment? Did you know that when she did
9 the investigation?

- 10 A. I wasn't involved in the discussions that she had with the witnesses.
- 12 Q. Okay. Do you know Ms. McMillian brought
  13 allegations of harassment by probably twenty
  14 of your employees? Were you aware of that?
- 15 A. Now, you're talking about the Ms. McMillian that's the subject of this complaint?
- 17 Q. Yes, sir.
- 18 A. So you're saying that she has filed
  19 complaints against twenty individual
  20 employees?
- 21 Q. Yes. When she filed the complaint, the EEOC complaint, when she said co-workers, she 23 named, specifically named almost twenty of

X 464

clarifies the language where she's really talking about being subjected to retaliation, and then she goes on to describe that. But she still does not go in and I don't think present a list of who she's alleging did that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.

- Q. Okay. Now, this is my question: Even

  after -- and do you admit that you received a

  copy of the complaint, Exhibit Number 26?
- A. No, I don't right now recall holding this in 10 my hand. It would be --- these documents of 11 12 this kind that we get occasionally go out of my office directly to legal within minutes of 13 14 coming in, so it's not something I would have held on to and mulled over for any length of 15 time. I probably did see it. It was 16 17 probably addressed to my office, but it would 1.8 have gone directly to legal for proper 19 assignment for investigation.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you remember talking to any
  employee at DYS and asking them had they
  retaliated against Ms. McMillian?
- 23 A. No, sir, I didn't conduct any sort of

investigation on my own.

- 2 Q. Okay. Would it be correct to say, Mr. Wood, that if Mr. Hardy was off work, you would agree that it would be difficult for him to personally harass Ms. McMillian if he wasn't there, wouldn't it?
- 7 A. No, sir, I wouldn't necessarily agree to that. If he desired to in absentia
  9 manipulate a harassing, hostile kind of environment, he could do that and not be present.
- 12 Q. Okay. so you're saying that it's your opinion that Mr. Hardy created a hostile work environment for Ms. McMillian?
- 15 A. No, sir. I was answering your question

  16 about the -- your point blank question about

  17 he could not do it if he wasn't there. And

  18 my answer was, I would not say that's the

  19 case. And an example I gave you was my

  20 answer to your question.
- 21 Q. But you agree that he could not personally
  22 harass her like she stated in her
  23 memorandum.

- 1 A. You mean personally as in face to face?
- 2 Q. Face to face harass her.
- A. Certainly if he's not face to face with her,
  it would be difficult to have a conversation
  with someone if you're not face to face. But
  if you're asking if he can manipulate a
  hostile environment, that's a different
  question altogether.
- 9 Q. So would you agree that if he put

  10 Ms. McMillian off -- took her off the day

  11 shift and put her on the 12:00 to 8:00 shift

  12 away from him, that would assist in him not

  13 being able to personally harass her; is that

  14 correct?
- 15 A. I can't answer that. I don't know what the circumstances were.
- 17 Q. All right. And was this the first time you know whether or not Ms. Marcia Calendar had conducted a fact-finding hearing?
- 20 A. No, sir, I think she's done several hearings.
- 21 Q. You think she's done several hearings?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.

y 470

1

2

23 Q. And Ms. Calendar would know if she had done

several hearings, wouldn't she? You think she would be aware of that fact.

- 3 A. Certainly.
- 4 Q. And are you also aware that Ms. Deborah Spann
  5 testified that she did not review the
  6 personnel file of Mr. Hardy.
- 7 A. You're asking me was I aware of Ms. Spann's testimony?
- 9 Q. Yes.

19

20

21

22

23

- 10 A. I wasn't here, I don't --
- 11 Q. Are you aware of the fact that when she did
  12 her investigation, she did not review the
  13 personnel file of Mr. Hardy?
- 14 A. I think you told me that earlier today, so I 15 am aware of it now, yes, sir.
- Q. But you wasn't aware of it prior to July the
   6th, 2005, when you made her --
- 18 A. That's correct, yes, sir.

MR. STOKES: Could we have one break,
Your Honor, so I can review my questions?
THE COURT: In fact, if you don't mind,
let's just take a five-minute restroom
break. It's 11:25. Come back at 11:30.

472

471

- Q. Mr. Wood, two things. Since Mr. Hardy has been employed with DYS, are you aware of any committees that he's been placed on?
- 6 A. What kind of committees?

1

2

3

4

5

5

10

11

12

- 7 Q. Like with the Career Path Committee, Security 8 Task Committee.
- 9 A. Oh, some of the internal campus operations?

  10 I'm not aware of any, but I mean, I certainly

  11 think he would be. Everybody participates in

  12 those at some time or another.
- 13 Q. Okay. So it doesn't matter of your
  14 performance or anything. They just put you
  15 on.
- 16 A. It would be people such as Mr. Hardy who have several years' experience and knows the policies and procedures and how things should be run, yeah.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, going back to Ms. McMillian. You
  21 were aware that she got a second job when
  22 Ms. Calendar had mentioned in her memo that
  23 Ms. McMillian had obtained a second job

somewhere in October; is that correct? Are you aware of that? Going back to Agency Exhibit Number 6.

- A. It was my understanding that that was part of what Mr. Staton was trying to determine as to whether or not she did have a second job, when she obtained that job. If my memory serves me correctly, I thought -- let's see, we may have determined that she subsequently got a second job but may not have had it at the time this complaint was filed. No, sir, I don't recall all the details of that.
- 13 Q. But she did --- even Ms. Calendar questioned

  this matter regarding Ms. McMillian obtaining
  a second job; is that correct?
- 1,6 A. I can only assume that there was some 17 discussion about that in the hearing or in 18 the evidence because there is mention in this 19 December 8th memo from Marcia Calendar where 20 she addresses the issue of a second job and 21 something about, He argues -- I'm assuming 22 that's Michael. It says, He argues that she 23 had a motive to fabricate the allegation and

thereby acquire more favorable working hours. Ms. Spann investigated his defense and found it not credible based on Ms. McMillian's denial she had a second job. So yes, there was apparently some discussion about that during the hearing.

- 7 Q. Okay. Then later on it says that, in fact,
  8 she did obtain a second job; is that correct?
  9 A. That's what I mentioned earlier I was trying
  to recall. I'm not sure what the time frame
- to recall. I'm not sure what the time frame for that was, whether it was subsequent to all of this or whether she had previously been employed or was employed during this period of time.
- 15 Q. And nobody told you that she had been seeking or making application or had been seeking a second job while she was working there at DYS. No one told you that.
- 19 A. That she was attempting to obtain a second 20 job2
- 21 Q. Yes.

2

3

5

- 22 A. I don't believe so, no, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay.

474

22

23

1 A. I don't recall anything about a discussion
2 about her -- a process where she was making
3 application. I don't recall anything about
4 that.

- 5 Q. Nobody told you that she was ---
- 6 A. I don't recall any discussion to that detail 7 right now.
- 9 told you that when she was working on the -- nobody
  10 12:00 to 8:00 shift, that would have
  11 prevented her from getting a majority second
  12 job that started at 8:00.
- 13 A. Well, I did understand that all of those

  things put together were the context of the

  issue that was Mr. Hardy's defense, but I

  didn't go into any lengthy detailed

  discussions about the specifics of who worked

  when and where and all of that sort of thing.
- 19 Q. You relied on your investigator.
- 20 A. Certainly, yes, sir, and the recommendations 21 of the other administrators too.

MR. STOKES: Mr. Wood, I appreciate your time.

X) 476

485

1

2

3

9

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

5

7

R

19

20

21

22

23

486

7 A. I did not, no, sir.

2

3

5

6

1

2

- 8 Q. As a matter of fact, you didn't put anything in writing to him, did you, regarding --9
- ·10 A. After he wrote a letter to Deborah Spann?
- 11 Q. Yes. You didn't put anything in writing to 12 him --
- 13 A. The letter was not to me; it was to Deborah 1.4 Spann.
- 15 Q. Okay. But you're saying you were so concerned about this, you were so concerned 16
- 17 about all these rumors and all the
- 18 discussions and concerned, but you didn't
- 19 call him in and you didn't write him a memo;
- 20 is that correct?
- 21 A. That's correct, yes, sir. I used the 22 administrative channels available to me 23 through Mr. Davis and gave directions as the

director of the agency for certain things to be done.

3 Q. Okay. And wouldn't it be correct to say that the first time that Mr. Hardy was informed 5 that this grievance he filed on July 14, 2005, was so egregious and so wrong, the 6 7 first time he received written notice about 8 that was November 4th, 2005, when you wrote 9 him a letter and then you allege that he had 1.0 been in serious violation of the policy by retaliating against Ms. McMillian? 11

- 12 A. All right. Now, back up for me. You're 13 asking me if this November 4th was the first 14 time he was advised of this?
- 15
- 16 A. I wouldn't think so, no, because it had been 17 going on for months.
- 18 Q. No, I'm not asking you what ---
- 1.9 A. If you're asking me if I personally provided 20 it, no.
- 21 Q. Did anyone put in writing to him and say, 22 Mr. Hardy, we feel like what you did on July 23 14th, 2005, violated DYS rules and we're

going to tell you that and we want you to stop, don't do it, cease and desist? Did anybody tell him that from July 14th, 2005, up until November the 4th, 2005?

A. Well, let's look at that. I don't know. б When was the -- let me see the date of that 7 other memo over here. Let me see. See, he wrote this in a -- this is a memo ---8

MR. PERRY: What number?

10 A. Employee's Exhibit Number 7, which was a letter to Deborah Spann. He wrote that two or three days after having been called by either Tim Davis or somebody or somebody within the administration to tell him, You will not conduct this meeting. You will not bring this lady in and conduct this meeting with her present. And so he turned around and decided that what he would do is just go on and file a grievance. Now, he's also -if somebody had to call him and tell him this wasn't the proper procedure, you know, we're talking about a guy that's, you know, based on all his appraisal stuff and everything,

> sort of an expert on policy and procedure. I mean, he knew exactly what the proper procedure was. So I know exactly what this was about. Now, as far as the information about him ceasing and desisting, if he didn't get the message from Mr. Davis when he -- all of this was called to a grinding halt, then he wasn't listening.

- Ŷ Q. Well, Mr. Wood, what you're saying, you have 10 no evidence anywhere in here about Mr. Davis 11 other than what you're saying that he has 12 allegedly done. I'm asking you: You're 13 saying that -- it's your testimony that there 1.4 was nothing in writing from July 14th to 15 November the 4th, 2005, given to Mr. Hardy 16 that's saying his complaint that he had 17 filed --
- 18 A. Oh, I see what you're asking. Yes, sir. I'll have to look at the other file. There's nothing from me. I'm not aware of what Mr. Davis did from his phone calls. But, yes, sir, there is information -- there is my testimony that I talked with Mr. Davis and

**¥488** 

## HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

## **EXHIBIT**



#### State of Alabama Department of Youth Services

Post Office Βοχ 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057

July 19, 2005



#### MEMORANDUM

TO:

J. Walter Wood, Jr.

Executive Director ·

FROM:

Debra L. Spann War

Personnel Manager

SUBJECT:

Sexual Harassment Complaint

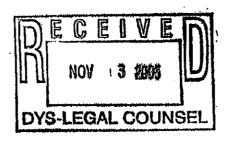
Tera McMillian vs. Michael Hardy

I have investigated the above complaint. I find the complaint to be valid. Two (2) witnesses heard or were asked sexually inappropriate questions concerning Ms. McMillian by Mr. Hardy. In addition, from the information provided by Ms. McMillian, I definitely feel one or more of the incidents which were described to me occurred.

Mr. Hardy is making much of the fact he has not seen or been around Ms. McMillian except for a few minutes since February, 2005 – she has been on the 12-8 a.m. shift. Ms. McMillian states these incidents occurred over the past two (2) years. Mr. Hardy also is quite concerned that confidentiality has been breached and his good name and character have been compromised.

Mr. Hardy should be disciplined for his actions. All staff should be re-trained on sexual harassment. It is apparent to me thinking has not changed in this department. We cannot condone telling staff to do one thing and doing something else ourselves (it is my understanding Mr. Hardy went over sexual harassment at every staff meeting). I have contacted Maxine Wheeler to do Sexual Harassment Training for our staff as it did not sink in with State Personnel doing it.

DLS





# HARDY V. WOOD

#### BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

### **EXHIBIT**



#### State of Alabama DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES

Post Office Box 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057



#### Memo

To: J. Walter Wood, Jr., Executive Director

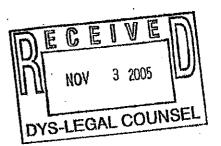
From: Tim Davis, Deputy Director 70

Date: November 3, 2005

Re: Michael Hardy

On or about June 14, 2005, Tera McMillian filed a complaint against her supervisor Michael Hardy alleging sexual harassment. Ms. Spann, pursuant to your instructions, investigated the complaint and reported her findings to the legal department on October 17, 2005. Ms. Spann found the complaint valid, based on corroboration by two witnesses. Ms. Spann concluded that Mr. Hardy should be disciplined for his actions.

I have conferred with Dudley Perry and he also recommended strong disciplinary action. Based on Ms. Spann's investigation and the advise of counsel, it is therefore my recommendation that Mr. Hardy's employment with the department be terminated.





## HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 

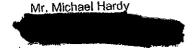
STATE OF ALABAMA



**BOB RILEY** GOVERNOR

POST OFFICE BOX 66 Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057 November 4, 2005

J, WALTER WOOD, JR. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR



Dear Mr. Hardy:

I have received a recommendation that disciplinary action be taken regarding your employment as a Youth Services Counselor I. The recommendation reveals the following alleged inappropriate conduct and work performance as the reason for the recommendation:

Violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01 (1g) - disruptive conduct) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01 (2 e) - use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01 (2 j) - serious violation of any other department rule), and/or violation of DYS Policy (3.13.2 -Prohibition of Sexual Harassment): Specifically, you were alleged to have made sexual advances and/or to have created a hostile working environment for a subordinate employee, Tera McMillian, who filed a harassment complaint against you. In response to Ms. McMillian's harassment complaint you are alleged to have attempted, among other things, to cause an investigation against her for her having filed a complaint against you.

Based on the investigation of the complaint against you, the recommendation I have received, a review of your personnel file and a review of your past work history, it is my judgment that a hearing be held to determine whether disciplinary action is warranted.

A hearing will be conducted on Thursday, November 10, 2005, at 10:00 a.m., in the Conference Room at the Central Office on the Mt. Meigs Campus in Montgomery. The hearing will be conducted by either myself or my designee. At the hearing, you may present verbal and written information, produce witnesses and be represented by counsel if you choose. I will review the information presented and notify you of my decision regarding any possible disciplinary action. I consider your attendance to be mandatory, but if you do not attend, I will be forced to make my decision based on the information available to me.

Because this matter involves allegations of violation of the sexual harassment policy and anti-retaliation provisions of the law, I instruct you not to discuss this matter with the complaining party or any DYS Staff, nor to take any action which could in any way affect Ms. McMillian.

Sincerely,

J. Walter Wood, Jr.

tor wood

Executive Director

JWW/dls

c: Mr. Tim Davis Mr. Wayne Booker Ms. Janice Coles Mr. T. Dudley Perry, Jr. mx14 11/15/03

## HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

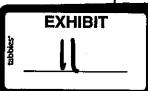
**EXHIBIT** 

1,

## COPY

1	STATE OF ALABAMA
2	DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES
3	MT MEIGS, ALABAMA
4	
5	
· 6	
7	IN RE: MICHAEL HARDY
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	* * * * * * * *
14	TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS, taken before
15	the Honorable Marcia Calender, Hearing Officer,
16	at the Mt. Meigs Campus, Mt. Meigs, Alabama, on
17	Tuesday, November 15, 2005, commencing at
18	approximately 10:04 a.m., and reported by Sherry
19	Mack, Court Reporter and Commissioner for the
20	State of Alabama at Large.
21	* * * * * * * * *
22	

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001



· [	2	CONFIDENTIAL
1	HEARING OFFICER:	
2	Ms. Marcia Calender Assistant Director	
3	ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES Mt. Meigs Campus	·
5	Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057	
6	APPEARANCES	
7	FOR THE EMPLOYEE:	
8	Mr. Theron Stokes General Counsel	
9	ALABAMA EDUCATION ASSOCIATION  Montgomery, Alabama 36103-4177	
11	FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES:	
12 13	Mr. T. Dudley Perry, Jr. Assistant Attorney General ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES Mt. Meigs Campus	
14 15	Mt. Meigs, Alabama 36057	
15 16	* * * * * * * * *	1.
17	EXAMINATION INDEX	
18	KAREN JOHN DIRECT BY MR. HARDY 31	
19	VICTOR BLACK DIRECT BY MR. HARDY 34	
20	CROSS BY MR. PERRY 38 REDIRECT BY MR. HARDY 42	
<b>21</b> 22	ROGERS DORTCH DIRECT BY MR. STOKES 45	·
23	CROSS BY MR. STOKES 45 CROSS BY MR. PERRY 53 REDIRECT BY MR. STOKES 60	
	1	

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

	•	
		CONFIDENTIAL
1	JAMES MOORE DIRECT BY MR. HARDY	65
2	FRED GRANT	
3	DIRECT BY MR. HARDY CROSS BY MR. PERRY	67 69
4	EUGENE SMITH	,
5	DIRECT BY MR. HARDY	.71
6	JESSILYN TOWNSEND DIRECT BY MR. HARDY	76
7	BRIAN MILES	70
8	DIRECT BY MR. STOKES	78
9, #	MINHAEL HARDY DIRECT BY MR. PERRY	88
10	EXHIBIT INDEX	
11	AGENCY'S EXHIBIT NO.:	
12	1 7/19/05, memo	8,10,11,20
1.3	to J. Wood from  D. Spann	•
14	OFFERED: 8 ADMITTED:	
15	2 7/14/05, memo	8,10,11
16	to D. Spann from M. Hardy	ŀ
17	offered: 8 Admitted:	
18	EMPLOYEE'S EXHIBIT NO.:	
19	1 Policy and	20
20	Procedures, 3.13.1 OFFERED: 20	
21	ADMITTED: 20	
22		ļ
23		: : :

		<b>*</b>		
				HH-
,	•	7/14/05		£ 1 {   1}
1	2	7/14/05, memo to D. Spann from	20	
2		M. Hardy		٠
		OFFERED: 20		
3	•	ADMITTED: 20		٠
4	3	6/21/05, memo	20,50	
_		to Whom It May		
5 .		Concern from Paige Hall Staff	1.	
6		OFFERED: 20		
_		ADMITTED: 20		-
7	4	6/21/05, memo	21,22	
8		to Whom It May		
9		Concern from . A. Harvest and		
,		J. Ellis		
10		OFFERED: 21		
11	-	ADMITTED: 21	·	
	5	11/8/05, memo	22,65,85	,
12		to Whom It May	• •	
1.3	•	Concern from A. Ford OFFERED: 22	·	
		ADMITTED: 22		
14	6	Nama Saam D. Taa		
15		Memo from R. Lee OFFERED: 24	24	
		ADMITTED: 24	}	•
16	7	7/14/05, memo	24	
17	•	to D. Spann from	24	
		M. Hardy		
18		OFFERED: 24 ADMITTED: 24	•	,
19				
	8	4/20/00, memo	25	
20		to M. Hardy from R. Ray	• •	
21	. • !	OFFERED: 25		
		ADMITTED: 25	·	•
22			1	
23			1	

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES
Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

		$\underline{}$
1	. 9	1/18/00, memo 26
2		to D. Spann from W. Samuel
3		OFFERED: 26 ADMITTED: 26
4	10	
5		to J. Tyler from M. Hardy
		OFFERED: 26
'6	·	ADMITTED: 26
7		* * * * * * * * *
8		HEARING OFFICER: This is an
9		administrative hearing of the
10		Department of Youth Services held
11.		on today, November 15th, 2005, in
12		the conference room, at the
. <b>13</b>		central office, on the Mt. Meigs
14		complex in Montgomery, Alabama.
15		This is a fact-finding
16		conference concerning Michael
17.		Hardy. It will be presented by
18		Deputy Attorney General Mr. T.
19		Dudley Perry, Jr. This conference
20		is being recorded.
21		I am Marcia Calender,
22	1	assistant director. I will be
<b>23</b>		conducting the conference today.

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES
Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

Sherry Mack of Dunn, King & Associates is our court reporter today.

Attending today's conference are Michael Hardy, Youth Services
Counselor I, Mt. Meigs Complex;
representing him, Mr. Theron
Stokes, General Counsel for the
Alabama Education Association; and
T. Dudley Perry, Jr., Deputy
Attorney General, State of
Alabama. Witnesses may also be called.

Mr. Hardy, as indicated in your correspondence from Mr. Wood, dated November 4th, 2005, during this conference, you may present verbal and written information, produce witnesses, and be represented by legal counsel, if you so choose.

Ample time will be afforded so that both parties will have an

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	opportunity to present their
2	side. This is neot an adversarial
3	court hearing. It is an
4	administrative fact-finding
5	opportunity for me to be apprised
6	of all facts that you wish for me
7.	to know. The rules of evidence do
. 8	not apply. I will decide and rule
9	on any objections.
10	Disciplinary action has been
11	recommended, based on the
12	following information that
13	Mr. Perry will now present.
14	MR. PERRY: As stated in the letter
15	from Mr. Wood, deated November 4th,
16	2005, Tera McMillan made a
17	complaint of sexual harassment
18	against Mr. Hardy . Mr. Hardy
19	supervised Ms. McMillan.
20	The personnel director,
21	Debra Spann, investigated
22	Ms. McMillan's allegations.
23	Ms. McMillan was interviewed

		***	CONTRACTOR OF			<del></del>
	• •	•				
L		during	the	course	e of	the
<b>?</b>	·	invest	igat:	ion,		
,		1M	- C	nann d	Conce	habu

9.

Ms. Spann concluded, as a matter of fact, that

Ms. McMillan's complaint was valid. And Ms. Spann determined that Mr. Hardy should be disciplined as a result of his actions. Exhibit #1, which I have given each of y'all a copy of, is Ms. Spann's finding.

In addition, during the course of the investigation,
Mr. Hardy sought to initiate a grievance against Ms. McMillan because she had filed a harassment complaint against him. Exhibit #2 is a copy of the grievance.

This so-called grievance is not in compliance with the procedure outlined in policy. And it is a simple attempt to

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

retaliate against the complaint party by forcing the agency to investigate her. It is and we opinion that that conduct would likely have been perceived as retaliatory by the agency.  Mr. Hardy is a supervisor and is aware and knowledgeable the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.  Now, based on these fact	
investigate her. It is and we opinion that that conduct would likely have been perceived as retaliatory by the agency.  Mr. Hardy is a supervisor and is aware and knowledgeable the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	uing
opinion that that conduct would likely have been perceived as retaliatory by the agency.  Mr. Hardy is a supervisor and is aware and knowledgeable the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	· ·
likely have been perceived as retaliatory by the agency.  Mr. Hardy is a superviso and is aware and knowledgeable the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	ıs my
retaliatory by the agency.  Mr. Hardy is a supervisor  and is aware and knowledgealble  the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the  anti-retaliation policies.	.d
Mr. Hardy is a supervisor  and is aware and knowledgealble  the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the  anti-retaliation policies.	
and is aware and knowledgealble  the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	
the anti-harassment policies.  addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	r ·
addition, he is aware and knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	off
knowledgeable about the anti-retaliation policies.	In
anti-retaliation policies.	•
The second policies.	
Now, based on these fact	
•	3
and others, Mr. Davis recommer	ded
to Mr. Wood that disciplinary	
action be taken. That is	•
essentially the facts.	
Now, the purpose of this	
hearing, as you know, is to al	low
Mr. Hardy to be heard and to t	ell
his side of the story before a	
final decision is made.	1
HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Hardy, I would	1

	10	
	10 VANY 14	$\langle l \rangle_{tr}$
1	like, for the record, do you have	
2	a copy of Exhibit #1 and Exhibit	
3 .	#2?	
4	MR. STOKES: Well, we have just	
5	received what has been marked as	
6	Exhibit #1 and Exhibit #2.	
7	HEARING OFFICER: All right. Fine.	
8	Mr. Dudley, do you have any other	
9	supporting documentation that you	
10	would like to present?	
11	MR. PERRY: No.	
12	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Hardy, you now	
13	have the opportunity to respond.	
14	You may also present witnesses	
15	and/or any supporting	
16	documentation.	
17	MR. STOKES: First, for the record, we	
18	were informed that, at this	
19	hearing, there would be no	
20	discovery allowed. And that came	
21	from Ms. Carney from the	•
22	Department. So we don't know.	
23	Only thing we have been	

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	provided I have in front of me
2	what I just received on #1 and #2.
3	Also, we have a copy of a
4	letter dated November 4th, 2005,
5	from Mr. J. Walter Wood, Jr.,
6	where there were allegations. The
7.	contents of the letters said that
·8	Mr. Hardy had violated some
9	rules allegedly some violations
10	of some rules in which he stated
11 .	one being disruptive conduct in
12	violation of the rules of the
13	State Personnel Board; use of
14	abusive, threatening language,
15	from the State Personnel Board;
16	serious violation of any other
17	Department rule or a violation of
18	prohibition of sexual harassment.
19	And it says specifically,
20	Mr. Hardy was alleged to have made
21	sexual advancement in order to
22 ·	have created a hostile work
23	environment for a subordinate Tera

. 21

McMillan who had filed a harassment complaint against him and alleged that he caused a disruption in the investigation of that complaint.

As of the date and time of this hearing, Mr. Hardy has never been made aware of a specific time nor place of any type of inappropriate conduct in which Ms. McMillan has alleged to have said he made.

And, in fact, he has not been made aware of any specific witnesses in which have claimed that they have either seen or been present when he made any type of inappropriate sexual conduct against her.

And in fact, the inappropriate language, there has not been anything stated, specific time, place, or date, in which he

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

1	could respond to regarding the
2	language that has been done.
3	Mr. Wood states in his
4	letter about a serious violation
5	of any other Department rules. We
6	have absolutely no idea what that
7	means. I assume that somewhere
8	there has to be some kind of
9	specific allegation regarding
10	that.
11	And the fact that he filed a
12	grievance, Mr. Hardy did that
13	according to what he interpreted
14	to be proper in compliance with
15	the rules of the DYS, that
16	Mr. Hardy should not be prohibited
17	from filing any kind of necessary
18	complaint if he feels like he is:
19	the alleged victim of any
20	violation of the DYS policy.
21	And according to the policy
22	stated here in policy number
<b>23</b> .	3.13.1, Mr. Hardy has the right to
	<u></u>

7.

8.

.14

have an expeditious and systematic procedure for the resolution of all grievances that may arise during the course of performing his work.

Mr. Hardy is not trying to say anything other than he's the victim. And specifically, I have reviewed the personnel files of Mr. Hardy. And I have not found anything of such nature, even alleged, in his personnel file.

And I note that Mr. Wood said based on -- he made a reference to his personnel file and his past work history. And in fact, what I reviewed in the personnel file -- which I was not given a copy of it because they said they couldn't give me a copy of it -- but it seemed that all his evaluations exceed standards and, in fact, stated that they

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES
Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

	15 V,	MUSA (M)
1	found no apparent weaknesses.	n.,
2	And I don't know what the	
3	past personnel file has to do v	vith
4	these alleged incidents, but I'	m
5	just saying from what I saw in	the
6	personnel file.	
7	With that in mind, we'd 1.	ike
8	to say that, first, Mr. Hardy	
9 .	denies that he has done anythin	rg.
10	in violation of the rules of DY	s.
11	And being more specific, Mr. Ha	ırdy
12	has been put at a difficult	
13	situation because, in responding	ıg
14	to allegations that has been ma	ıde
15	against him, he has no he	
16	cannot respond to any specific	
17 .	incident because he's not been	
18	made aware of any specific	
19	incident and date to respond to	
20	So he can make only a general	
21	response that he has not violat	ed
22	any rules and has not done	
23	anything towards Ms. McMillan t	hat

COMERCINA

would be in violation of the rules and regulations of the Department of Youth Services.

MR. HARDY: First of all, let me say
that back to the grievance
process, the grievance process was
my only means of even addressing
this. Back in 2000, I filed a
grievance, which this was
substantiated. Back in 2000,
also, I filed a sex discrimination
claim, which was not anything
done.

In knowing the policies

myself and reviewing policies and

procedure, I was looking for one

policy that I could use to, at

least, relate the information I

feel needed to be related; the

information being the fact that,

one, that Ms. Spann was calling

people that had left the

Department, said, come back in, do

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

1	you have anything on Mr. Hardy.
2	And everybody I probably got 12
3	people outside now. And three of
4	which she interviewed will testify
5	to this. And everybody came back
6	and told me, said, well,
7	Mr. Hardy, seem like they trying
8	to set you up, you know. Question
9	like, well, Mr. Hardy, do you sell
10	anything? Do you sell clothes?
11	Where did you get your clothes
12	from? Mr. Hardy, are you and
13	Mr. Smith arguing or are y'all
14	dating the same lady? See, that
15	didn't have anything to do with
16	this particular case.
17	So the grievance when I
18.	looked at the grievance process,
۱9 ۰	it says, the grievance procedures
20	are set to settle disputes and
21	breakdowns in
22	communication breakdown in
23	communication and job-related
	· ·

	18 C/////
1	situations. If this is not a
2	job-related situation, then you
3	tell me what is.
4	So the grievance process
5	and it's not like I filed a
6.	grievance through some other
7	means. I filed it to the
8	personnel manager. And I say,
9	here it is, I need to put it in
10	writing that here's a problem
11	because you're trying to set me
12	up. That was my only means of
13	doing that, and that's what I did.
14	HEARING OFFICER: Would you like to
15	enter the policy and procedure
16	MR. HARDY: Yes, I would.
17	HEARING OFFICER: as an exhibit
18	MR. HARDY: Right.
19	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Hardy? If you
20	will submit it to me, we'll mark
21	it.
22	MR. HARDY: In addition to that, as far
23	as witnesses goes, it was I
	T T

1.	heard the statement that there was
2	two witnesses. Have not anyone
3	came forth to me and said that
4	there was any witness. As a
5	matter of fact, when I talked to
6	Ms. Spann which I submitted a
7.	letter which I would also like to
8	enter in.
9	And can I get a copy of
10	these back?
11	HEARING OFFICER: Certainly.
12	MR. HARDY: In that letter, I said to
13	Ms. Spann that she's acting as an
14	impartial party. She's not acting
15	as an impartial party. She's
16	being biased. She's acting as a
17	representative of Tera McMillan,
18	then being an impartial party.
19	Okay. I would like to submit that
20	letter also.
21	HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Let me take a
22	break here and submit these
23	letters. The policy and grievance
	1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

WHITH WITH procedure, 3.13.1, will be marked as Defendant's Exhibit #1.

This is a letter to Ms. Debra Spann from Mir. Michael Hardy, dated July 14th, 2005, relative to the investigation that Ms. Spann was completing relative to Ms. McMillan's charges. will be marked as Defendant's Exhibit #2.

MR. HARDY: Also, I would lake to submit a letter from may staff and the staff stating that Mr. Hardy have always acted professional, have always conducted himself in a professional manner. I think the personnel file would also substantiate the fact that I have been professional and acted accordingly. Okay.

HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark this as Defendant's Exchibit #3, a memorandum from the Paige Hall

CONFIDE	
11/1/1/	41
	. /

1	staff where Mr. Hardy is the
2	supervisor, regarding an
3	information memo.
4	MR. HARDY: I would like to also enter
5	a memo from the staff who worked
6	with Ms. Tera McMillan on the
7	12-to-8 shift during that time,
8	who also stated that she said she
9	was going to get me. For what
10	reasons is unbeknown to me.
11	HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark
12	this as Defendant's Exhibit #4, a
13	memorandum, from Mr. Arthur
14	Harvest and Mr. Jonathan Ellis,
15	employees in the Paige Hall dorm
16	where Mr. Hardy is unit manager.
17	MR. HARDY: I would like to also enter
18	another memo from a Ms. Avis Ford
19	who came out in January, and I did
20	a pre-employment pre-employment
21	tour in January, who came out.
22	Ms. Tera McMillan was in the
23	dormitory at that point. Ms. Avis

	(!\f
Ford also stated in her memo to	
me, which she also told	
Ms. Tera McMillan told her that	
Mr. Hardy is a good unit manager.	-
And this was in January of '05.	
Okay.	
HEARING OFFICER: We're going to mark	
this as Defendant's Exhibit #4,	
memorandum from an interested	
party.	
MR. HARDY: I would like to also	
enter	
HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. This	
should be #5. Excuse me.	
Defendant's Exhibit #5, a memo	
from an interested party.	
MR. HARDY: I would also like to enter	
another memo from Mr. Robert Lee,	
a car salesmen at the Chrysler	
dealership at that point, whereby,	· .
I referred Ms. McMillan to her	
him. She asked me about a car.	E

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

said, well, go see him, he'll

1.

. 17

23 CM/7/1000
treat you right. This was in
October of '04 who whereby, she
was calling me back and forth,
saying, what you think is a good
deal, Mr. Hardy, in regards to
that.
My point being is that, one,
there was no hostile work
environment. There was no sexual
harassment there. If it had been,
these memo would not exist. And
all this can be substantiated
based on documentation.
With Ms. Avis Ford, how I
know her is the fact that her
sister rented a house. And I
didn't know her until September
1st of this year. Had no prior
knowing about her. Nothing.
HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
MR. HARDY: I would like to also
enter

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

on Only

this Defendant's #6, memorandum from Robert Lee of Reinhardt Motors, regarding Mr. Hardy. MR. HARDY: I would like to also enter in a copy of a memo because I was as fearful on the job, based on the fact of all these things, so I took it upon myself to investigate what the fair labor -- excuse me -- what the federal guidelines stated there and memo based on --which I sent to Ms. Spann also -addressing what the federal guidelines say, after 1964, stated in regard to sexual harassment. HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark this Defendant's Exhibit #7. a memorandum from Mr. Hardy to Ms. Debra Spann, personnel manager, regarding the alleged sexual harassment investigation. MR. STOKES: What's the date on that? The date on this is HEARING OFFICER:

36 2.0	25 25
1	July 14th, 2005.
2	MR. HARDY: And I would like to also
3	enter a memo back in April of
4	2000, whereby, I filed a grievance
5	stating that I was being
6	discriminated treated
7	differently than other staff on
8	campus, which was substantiated
9	by, at that point, a Mr. Richard
10	Ray.
11	HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark
12 .	this Defendant's Exhibit #8, a
13	memorandum to Michael Hardy from
14	Richard Ray, regarding the
15	grievance procedure, dated April
16	20th, 2000.
17	MR. HARDY: I would like to also enter
18	a memo dated July ежсизе me
19	January 18th of 2000, whereby,
20	submitted to Ms. Debra Spann,
21	alleging sex discrimination,
22	whereby, she did not absolutely
23	nothing.
	<b>1</b>

(	Case 2:08-cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 2	7 01 93
	26	GAMA
1	HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark	MAL
2	this Defendant's Exhibit #9, a	
3	memorandum to Debra Spann,	
4	personnel manager, from Michael	
5	Hardy, Counsel I. The date is	
6	January 18th, 2000, regarding	
7	sexual discrimination, creating a	,
. 8	hostile work environment.	
9	MR. HARDY: And finally hopefully	•
10	finally, I would like to also	
11	enter submit a memo back in	,
12	June 23rd of 1997, whereby, all	
13	this whole process started.	
14	Excuse me. Whereby, a	·
15	superintendent, whereby, I was	
16	asking for really asking for	
17	guidance. And he wrote me back on	
18	a little sticky, saying, guidance	
19	bullshit.	
20	HEARING OFFICER: I'm going to mark	
21	this Defendant's Exhibit #10.	
22	It's a memorandum to Mr. James	· :
23	Tyler, Youth Service Specialist,	

from Michael Hardy, Unit Manager 1 2 of Paige Hall, dated June 23rd, 1997, regarding job performance. 3 MR. HARDY: And finally, I would like To say that based on my 5 understanding of our policy 6 dealing with sexual harassment, 7 and if you were review the tapes, 8 every staff would say, Mr. Hardy 9 covered policy, procedure, sexual 10 harassment every staff meeting. 11 So if anybody was being sexually 12 harassed, they know the policy 13 14 because I discussed policy in every staff meeting. Based on the 15 definition of sexual harassment, 16 17 they know what to do, they know when to do it, and they know how 18 to do it. 19 This person had been --20 changed shift on February the 5th 21 of 2005. I saw her for a total ---22 23 in the present of two staff on

from February 5th up until now.

When I was in Eufaula at a

leadership conference and my

son -- had been out from work for

three weeks, had not seen anybody.

My son been at the Children's

Hospital, and now here's this

thing about sexual harassment

comes up.

Now, anybody -- Ray Charles could see this. This is not sexual harassment. If anybody had been sexually harassed, they would have came in with dates, times, and circumstances. And they would not have waited all this time prior to filing a sexual harassment charge.

This is another means of discrimination based on someone's irritated -- based on something.

And what it is, I'm not sure.

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

e 2:08-	ev-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 30 of 93
1	Read the policy on sexual
2	harassment. It does not meet it.
3	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Hardy, do you
4	have witnesses
5	MR. HARDY: Yes, I do. I'd like to
6	call
7	HEARING OFFICER: that you would
8	like to present?
9	MR. HARDY: I'd like to call is it
10	okay? I'd like to call a couple.
11	HEARING OFFICER: Do you want to bring
12	them all in and let's swear them
13	in all at one time and then send
14	them out?
15	MR. STOKES: Yes.
16	HEARING OFFICER: Let's do that.
17	(Brief interruption)
18	HEARING OFFICER: Hi. Just come in and
19	y'all can line up against the back
20	there. We thank you for coming
21	today.
22	I'm going to ask that you
23	all stand up at one time,

	30	FINENTIAL
1.	individually state your name. And	
2	then after everyone has stated	
3	their name, if you will raise your	
4	right hand, our court reporter	·
5	will swear you in. So if y'all	·
6	will just all stand. And	,
7	beginning over here, sir, if	
8	you'll state your name.	
9	MR. ELLIS: Jonathan Ellis.	
10	MR. MILES: Brian Miles.	
11	MR. WILSON: Shadrick Wilson.	
12	MR. MOORE: James Moore.	·
13	MR. DORTCH: Rogers Dortch.	
14	MS. JOHN: Karen John.	
15	MR. BLACK: Victor Black.	,
16	MR. GRANT: Fred Grant.	·
17	MS. BLAIR: Jessilyn Blair.	·
18	MR. THAGGARD: Tommy Thaggard.	
19	MR. SMITH: Eugene Smith.	
20	HEARING OFFICER: Now, if you will	·
21	raise your right hand, Ms. Mack	
22	will do the swearing in.	
23.	(All prospective witnesses	
		I

	31
1	sworn.)
2	(Brief interruption)
3	HEARING OFFICER: Would you state your
4	full name?
5	MS. JOHN: My name is Karen John.
6	HEARING OFFICER: And what is your
7	employment?
8	MS. JOHN: I teach at special
9	education down at Wallace School.
10	HEARING OFFICER: On the Mt. Meig's
11	campus?
12	MS. JOHNS: On the Mt. Meig's Campus,
13	yes.
14	KAREN JOHN
15	The witness, having previously been
16	sworn, testified as follows:
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. HARDY:
. 19	Q. Ms. John, how long have you known me,
20	Mr. Hardy?
21	A. I've known you, Mr. Hardy, approximately 21
22	years.
23	Q. What do you know about my character?

21.

A. I know that you exemplify professionalism,
that you are -- the evidence of that is from
me knowing you basically just one on one.
You're very -- you're punctual. Your word
means something. You have outstanding
character and a pretty good sense of humor.

Your children, meaning the boys in the dorm, you can tell that they have somebody who's over them who sincerely cares about them. They're respectful because you're respectful. They have -- your demeanor has passed over, so to speak, with the boys. All you have to do is mention that anything is the matter with them. And they say, well, I'll tell Mr. Hardy, Mr. Hardy will fix it. You know, they look at him like really as a father figure.

And the respect -- that kind of respect is not -- is earned. And on a campus like this, that's hard to achieve, to get where the entire -- any child you ask and any adult you ask, he's professional. He's -- he's a well-rounded individual that you can respect

SULATIAL

- 1	
1	his opinion. You can respect his word. What
2	he says, he means and he'll do. And that's
3	kind of hard to find nowadays.
4	Q. Is there anything you'd like to add,
5	Ms. John?
6	A. I think that's it.
7	Q. Thank you.
8	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry, do you
9	have any questions for this
10	witness?
11	MR. PERRY: No.
12	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you so much,
13	Ms. John.
14	(Brief interruption)
15	HEARING OFFICER: State your name and
16	your occupation.
17	MR. BLACK: Victor Black, Counselor I,
18	Mt. Meigs Campus.
19	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you. You may
20	be seated
21	VICTOR BLACK
22	The witness, having previously been
23	sworn, testified as follows:

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. HARDY: 3 Q. How long you been working here? I been working here approximately 15, going 4 A. 5 on 16 years. Fifteen, sixteen years. What do you know 6 Q. 7 about my character? Hard worker, like to make sure that, you 8 know, things going right with the Department 9 and as far as like report, counselor meeting, 10 11 and making sure that we -- making sure that 12 things are in order on campus. 13 you're a very likeable fellow. And I haven't had anything negative ever 14 been said about Mr. Hardy. I've been working 15 along side Mr. Hardy for a very long time for 16 the Department. And I haven't -- just never 17 know from Mr. Hardy to have anything negative 18 to appoint for this -- about Mr. Hardy. 19 Have you ever been investigated, Mr. Black? 20 Q. Oh, I've been investigated numerous of times 21 A. with the Department as far as, like I said, 22 from me trying to do like -- you know, as far 23

Page 36 01 93

as trying to perform my duties back there on campus. But for unknown reason, like I came up on a lot of investigation that been brought up on me. But for what apparent reason, I don't know.

- Q. Was you ever found guilty of anything?
- A. No, I haven't.
  - Q. How did you feel?
  - A. Felt very disturbed because, like I said, by working for the Department, trying to do the right thing, you know, trying to get support, help for what I do back there. And not to get that support, makes you feel very, very disturbed, you know. Make you you know, hard for you to come to work to do your job when you know you're trying to do your best for the Department.

And for someone to always to come in and try to scrutinize you for some apparent reason. I don't know. Maybe because your name might associate with certain people.

And certain people get -- try to come on some kind of assumption of that you're trying to

1.

do negative things back there behind the 1 fence. 2 Does it make you feel like quitting? 3 Q. Α. Yes, it does. 4 Giving up? 5 Q. Giving up. It really does. And I can speak A. 6 loudly on that because I have been through .7 more investigations on this campus than 8 anyone that's a part of the Department. And .9 I know what Mr. Hardy is going through. 10 I never been found guilty of anything. 11 And I -- like I keep talking with 12 Mr. Hardy a lot to tell him to stary strong 13 because I don't know why do the things that 14 are being brought up against certain people 15 back there behind the fence. 16 Who do you feel is being singled o-ut lately? 17 Q. Mostly, I think right now just the -- the 18 A. senior staff members that's been back there 19 more, back there behind the fence. 20 How many senior staff members do you feel are 21 Q. being singled out? 22

Mr. Black and Michael Hardy. The last --

Α.

1	1	
1		approximately, the last two years, that's
2		where it been, Mr. Hardy, Mr. Black, the only
3		two.
4	, <b>Q</b> .	Do you feel you feel you get a fair shake
5	<u> </u>	in the Department?
6	A.	No, I don't feel like I get a fair shake.
7	Ì.	And then for no for you not to even get
8	·	someone to come down and talk to you, to try
9		to work with you. Don't even have time to
10		sit and come back and get the understanding,
1.1		what are you doing. I mean, what is your
12		job? Only thing you hear, you hear a lot of
13		negative things from other people saying what
14	·	you're doing. And you base your opinion on
15		that, and that is not fair.
16	Q.	I think I heard Mr. Perry say that Mr. Tim
17		Davis recommended some form of disciplinary
18		action. Have we talked to Mr. Davis before,
19		Mr. Black?
20	A.	Yes, we have.
21	Q.	What did Mr. Davis tell us?
22	A.	Mr. Davis told us about that I know he
23		wasn't saying I mean, meeting met with

Ca	ase 2:08-cv	v-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 39	
·		38	MONTH!
1		him, and he didn't say anything about no	11/4/
2		disciplinary hearing that would be brought up	
3		against Mr. Hardy as far as	-
4	Q.	Did he say that let me ask you another	
5		one. Did what did he what was the	
6		comment about sexual harassment?	
7	A.	Oh, the comment he made about sexual	
8		harassment I mean, about dates, times.	·
9		You know, it wasn't any dates and times.	·
10		This alleged sexual I mean, the harassment	
1.1		charge. And also, as far as the things that	•
12		were brought out in the investigation, how	
13		wrongly the things that were brought up that	
14		should have never been brought up in a in	
15	,	a sexual harassment case.	·
16	Q.	Who he said should be disciplined, Mr. Black?	
1.7	A.	Ms. Spann.	
18	Q.	Thank you.	
19		HEARING OFFICER: Any other questions?	٠
20		MR. HARDY: That's it.	
21		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry?	
. 22		MR. PERRY: A couple of questions.	
23		CROSS-EXAMINATION	

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

## BY MR. PERRY: Q. Mr. Black, you said that for some period of time you have felt that you and Mr. Hardy had been singled out. You are senior staff, and y'all have felt for some time that you've been singled out. How long? I said approximately two years, dating back A, two years, going back to approximately two years this month, November, because I returned back to work November the 7th. And you and Mr. Hardy have spoken about this? Q. Have we spoken about what we feel like we the A. ones we've been singled out? Yes. For how long have y'all -- when was the Q. first time y'all spoke about that? I can't recall the first -- I mean, the last A. time we spoke of we've been singled out. as time -- as -- as events are keeping occurring, then someone felt why. And these events that happen to other staff, they're not singled out, just --Over a year ago, close to two years ago? Q. Two years, approximately two years.

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

000281

I can --

1		I can go back.
.2	Q.	And y'all first started talking as far as two
3		years ago?
4	<b>A.</b>	That's when everything started been
5		coming start happening, approximately two
6		years ago.
7	Q.	And my question is, your discussions with
8		Mr. Hardy about this matter, did they begin
9		close to two years ago?
10	A.	As events start happening after that
11		after they after the two after about
12	·	two approximately two years ago.
13		September the 30th, after that. Events
14		started occurring after that.
15		And then that's when we knowing
16		things start happening to me. And then we
17	٠.	started talking about it and said why. And
18		the reason that come up is the same events
19		happening to other people. They're not
20		brought up. They're not investigated.
21	Q.	I understand. Now, you and Mr. Hardy spoke
22		some time close to two years ago about your
23		bad feelings about feeling bad as a result

Concernation of the of being investigated, right? 1 Right, within the last two years. A. 2 Mr. Hardy, did he express an understanding 3 Q. that it is something that affects you in a 4 negative way to be investigated? 5 I didn't -- I didn't clear -- I didn't get A. 6 that. 7 I understand that your testimony is that it Q. 8 affects you negatively to have been 9 .. investigated. 10 Not just investigated. If you constantly 11 A. getting investigated for certain events that 12 you see other people -- might think might 13 occur to other people, they're not 14 investigate -- being investigated. There's 15 only two people that's being singled out, 16 that investigated so much and want to know 17 why. And the same events that happen to 18 other staff, and they're not investigated. 19 Answer my question though. Q. 20 Okay. 21 Ä. Did you speak with Mr. Hardy about how it 22 Q. makes you feel to be investigated? 23

		•
1.	. <b>A.</b>	Speak you know, if it constantly if
2		if after the events kept occurring, yes.
3	Q.	You did speak with Mr. Hardy about that?
4	A.	After certain after just not one
5		investigation. Constantly, has numerous
6		investigations, just keep coming. Then, you
<b>7</b> ·	· .	know, we spoke. Not just one.
. 8	Q.	And you have never been found to have done
9		anything wrong as a result of any
10		investigations that were done?
11.	A.	No.
12	Q.	Thank you.
13		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Hardy, do you
14		have any other questions for
15		Mr. Black?
16		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY	MR. HARDY:
18	Q.	You want to add anything?
19	A.	And I I wanted, you know and what I'm
20		saying about the investigation, I know you
21		have to be investigated. But let's be fair
22		about the investigation.
23	Q.	In other words, I think what Mr. Black is

saying, we all got rights.

MR. STOKES: No. Let him state it.

A. You know, I -- let's be fair about the investigation. Not single two senior staff that been working that's on employee counseling board together, trying to make sure the Department heading in right direction. But every time someone accuses them or makes certain allegations, it's not a small frame investigation. It get blowed way out of proportion.

But to see some other staff members do some things that should be investigated about it or terminated about it, it's nothing. It seem like it just brushed under the rug. In other word, the administrator, it — it seem like never get involved. But it seems like when Mr. Hardy and Mr. Black name appear, everyone gets involved in it and want to know — and trying to find some guilt there some way. For what apparent reason, I do not know.

And that's what I would like to know.

B

. 21

If two people that been working with this 1 Department 15, Mr. Hardy 18, and haven't done 2 nothing but the goodness for the Department, 3 have been spoken highly of, records clean, 4 haven't been wrote up for anything. But now 5 after two years ago -- it started two years 6 Everything we have done been 7 scrutinized. Two years ago, it started, 8 approximately two years ago with Mr. Black. 9 And after that, it started going down from 10 Mr. Hardy. And it seemed like it was just 11 attacking Mr. Hardy and Mr. Black. 12 MR. PERRY: Mr. Stokes, is there 13 anything more from this witness? 14 That's it. MR. STOKES: No. 15 appreciate it. 16 HEARING OFFICER: Thank you so much, 17 Mr. Black. 18 MR. BLACK: Thank you. 19 (Brief interruption) 20 HEARING OFFICER: State your name and 21 your occupation. 22 My name is Rogers Dortch. MR. DORTCH: 23

F	
1	I'm Youth Service Aide for the
	Department of Youth Services.
2	
3	HEARING OFFICER: Have a seat,
4	Mr. Dortch.
5	ROGERS DORTCH
6	The witness, having previously been
7	sworn, testified as follows:
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	BY MR. STOKES:
10	Q. Mr. Dortch?
11	A. Yes, sir.
12	Q. How long you been employed with the Youth
13	Services?
14	A. With Youth Services? Since '90
15	193 192?
16	HEARING OFFICER: '93.
17	A. '93.
18	Q. Since '93?
19	A. Uh-huh.
20	Q. And do you know Mr. Michael Hardy?
21	A. Yes, sir.
22	Q. Have you ever worked under his supervision?
23	A. Yes, sir.

r		
1	Q.	And how long have you worked under his
2		supervision?
3	A.	Since '99.
4	Q.	Since 1999?
5	A.	Uh-huh.
6	Q.	Do y'all have staff meetings?
7	A.	Yes, sir.
8	Q.	Do y'all talk about sexual harassment?
9	A.	In the staff meeting? Yes, sir.
10	Q.	So as you've been a member of the staff and
11		working on the staff of Mr. Hardy, if you had
12		a sexual harassment complaint, have you been
13		instructed how the what the process of
14		going about filing a complaint with the
15		Department?
16	A.	Yes, sir,
17	Q.	You have worked at the same time with
18		Mr. Hardy?
19	A.	Oh, yes, sir.
20	Q.	Have you ever heard him say anything
21		inappropriate to anybody regarding sexual
22		matters?
23	A.	No, sir. That's not even his character.

No, sir.

2.00-	·CV-00015-	MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 48 of 93
		Have you ever heard him use any kind of
1	Q.	Have you ever heard him use any kind of
2		abusive language towards anybody?
3	A.	No, sir. It's not even his character. No
4		way.
5	Q,	How about inappropriate language?
6	, A.	No, sir.
7	Q.	You've been in the military, haven't you?
8	A.	Yes, sir.
9	Q.	How long were you in the military?
10	A.	Twenty years.
11	Q.	You've heard of sexual, abusive language,
12	•	haven't you?
13	A.	Yes, sir, I have heard of it.
14	Q.	You have heard.
15	A.	Yes.
16	Q.	All right. But you haven't heard him say
1,7	A.	No, I've never heard Mr. Hardy say anything
18		like that.
19	Q.	Have you ever heard Mr. Hardy condone any
20		other staff member using any kind of sexual,
21		inappropriate language
22	A.	Oh, no, sir.
23 ·	Q.	that he supervised?

CONFIDENTI

A. No, sir.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q. Does he allow the students to use that kind of language towards the employees?
  - A. Oh, no, sir. No. I don't -- I don't allow it either.
    - Q. You don't allow it.
- 7 A. No, sir.
  - Q. Have you ever had an -- and y'all go to

    these -- and these department rules are done

    at the staff meetings?
    - A. Yes, sir. Every staff meeting we have, we —

      Mr. Hardy gets the gets the policies and

      procedures of what we're supposed to do, how

      we supposed to conduct ourselves, and goes

      over this every you know, every staff

      meeting that we have.
      - Q. All right. And do you know Ms. McMillan?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. How long have you known her?
- 20 A. Since -- Ms. McMillan come there -- let's
  21 see. Mr. Hardy was in -- that team was down
  22 at Holloway Hall. So they moved back up
  23 there I think about two years ago. I think

	•	•
		CONFIDENTY
1.	•	about two years ago. I been knowing her
2		about two years.
3	Q.	Did you ever work with her at any time?
4	A.	Yes, sir.
5	Q.	While Mr. Hardy was supervising?
6 .	A.	You mean while Mr. Hardy
7	Q.	Was her supervisor?
8	A.	Oh, yes, sir. Yes.
9	Q.	Did you ever hear Mr. Hardy make any type of
10		inappropriate comment to Ms. McMillan?
11	A.	Oh, no, sir. No. To nobody,
12		Ms. McMillan or nobody else.
13 ·	Q.	Did Ms. McMillan ever tell you he made any
14		inappropriate comment, to you?
15	A.	No, she never told me.
16	Q.	Did you talk to her on a regular basis when
17		you worked with her?
18	A.	Well, just, you know, duty wise.
19	Q.	Now, have there been any other females that
20		worked on the staff with you since Mr. Hardy
21		been employed as a supervisor?
22	A.	Yes.
· 23	Q.	Has any other female ever told you Mr. Hardy

(	Case 2:08-	cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 51 of 93
<b>.</b>	·	50 CONFIDENTIAL
1.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	made any type of inappropriate comment,
2		suggestion towards them?
3	A.	No, sir.
4	Q.	Mr. Dortch, has Mr. Hardy promised you
5	·	anything to come here and testify today?
6	A.	Oh, no, sir. No. No.
7.	Q.	Let me show you what is a copy of a
8		memorandum that's marked as Exhibit #3 and
9		dated June 21st, 2005.
10	<b>A.</b> .	I remember this one.
11	Q.	Is your signature on that document?
12.	A.	Yes, sir.
13	Q.	Did anybody make you sign that document?
- 14	A.	No, sir.
15	Q.	Is that true what's contained on that
16		document?
17 ·	A.	Very true.
18	Ω.	Do you feel like Mr. Hardy is a good
19		supervisor?
20	A.	Yes, sir. No doubt about that.
21	Q.	Have you worked with other supervisors?
22	A.	Well, I never worked with anybody else do-wn
23		here but Mr. Hardy. I was at Autauga with

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Ms. Calender and Ms. Spillers up there.	
1		Ms. Calender and Ms. Spillers up there.	
2	Q.	So you have worked with other supervisors but	•
3	•	not on this campus?	
4	A.	Right.	
5	Q.	But when you compared Mr. Hardy to other	
6	,	supervisors, you'd consider him a good	
7		supervisor?	٠
8	A.	Yes, sir. Outstanding. And I'm not saying	
9		it for nothing. He's just he's	
10		outstanding. He's a good supervisor. No	
11		doubt about it. And he goes out his way for	
12	,	people if well	
13	Q.	Based on what you know, based on your	•
14 .		experience with him, would you believe	
15		anybody that said he had made inappropriate	
16		sexual comment towards them?	
17	A.	No, sir, I sure I would not. Not not	
18		since I been knowing him. No, I would not.	
19	Q.	Now, have you been told if somebody does	
20		something inappropriate or you didn't like	•
21		what a supervisor does, did he ever tell you	
22		that you could file a grievance on it?	
23	A.	Right. Yes.	

done.

	52 CONY	DENTIAL
Q.	Did he tell you, you have to wait a year or	CNITAL
	two years before doing it?	,
A.	A year or two years before doing it?	
Q.	Filing a grievance.	
A.	No.	
Q.	Did he tell you, you had a right to	
•	immediately file a grievance on anything that	
	anybody done to you that you felt like	
A.	Right.	
Q.	was inappropriate?	•
A.	Yes. Uh-huh.	
Q.	You don't have to get his permission	:
A.	No, I don't.	
Q.	to file a grievance, do you?	
A.	No. All all I have to do is go through	
	the proper procedure, the grievance procedure	ļ
	that we have in the Department. And I'm	
	I'm thinking I'm supposed to go through the	

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

I'm -- I'm not sure about it. But

I'm thinking I'm supposed to go to whoever,

to him, or Mr. Hartley and Ms. Cole and all.

It's the same in the military.

I -- I guess that's what's supposed to be

e 2:08	-cv-00015-	MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 54 of 93
1	Q.	All right. But no one told you or prohibited
2		you or told you, you didn't have a right to
3		file a grievance against anybody if you
4.	•	wanted to?
5	A.	No, nobody never told me that I couldn't do
6		that.
7	Q.	Nobody ever told you that you had to wait a
8		year or two to file a grievance, did they?
9	A.	No.
10	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Dortch. You can answer
11	,	MR. HARDY: Can I ask him one question?
12		(Off-the-record discussion)
13		MR. STOKES: I appreciate it,
14		Mr. Dortch.
15		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry?
16		MR. PERRY: Quickly.
17		CROSS-EXAMINATION
18	BY 1	MR. PERRY:
19	Q.	Did I understand you to say that Mr. Hardy
20	,	has trained you with regard to the policy for
21		filing grievances, sexual harassment
22		complaints?
23	A.	Well, we we discuss it in every staff

CONFIDENTIAL

meeting because that's one of the -- one of
the requirements for us to do in staff
meetings. We also, you know, go to training
for the same thing, and we discuss the policy
and procedures in the staff meetings.

- Q. And did I understand you to say that it's your understanding that for a sexual harassment complaint, you should go through the chain of command?
- A. That's what I -- yes. I -- I think I -- as

  far as -- for the -- know that's what I'm

  supposed to do. If I'm going to file a

  grievance, I'm supposed to go through a chain

  of command.
- Q. On a sexual harassment charge?
- A. I guess I could just file one, I suppose.
- Q. Now, let me ask you this. You know Ms. McMillan?
- A. Yes.

. 5

Q. And you've worked with Ms. McMillan. Are you aware of any reason why Ms. McMillan would make a false allegation against Mr. Hardy, that he had made sexual advances and created

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

CONFIDENTIAL

- hostile working environment for her?
- A. Yes, sir, I sure do.
- Q. Why?

A. All right. It started back in January. We had to -- Mr. Hardy had to put another staff on the 12-to-8 shift. And we was at a staff meeting, and Ms. McMillan volunteered to go to the 12-to-8 shift.

At this particular time, Ms. McMillan didn't have an extra job. See once

Ms. McMillan got an extra job, the 12-to-8 shift became a problem for hear going to her other job. Because if you've got to be at work at six o'clock in the meorning -- six o'clock in the morning, our 12-to-8 shift goes from 12 to 8. And she had to be at work around six, seven o'clock. So we were short staff anyway. She wanted --

- Q. Short staffed on?
- A. Short staff. You know, staff -- we don't have -- we short staff.
  - Q. On which shift?
  - A. Throughout the whole shift.

C	ase 2.06-0	Section 15-IMF1-1FINI Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 58 0193	
r	ni v <del>1774</del> v nodov <del>a svasn</del> i	56 WAY	
1 .	Q.	Overall.	1
2	A.	Yeah. And this was interfering with her	
3		other job. And she had asked Mr. Hardy,	
4	•	talking about she wanted to	
5	Q.	How do you know this?	•
6	A.	Well, she did tell me.	
7	Q.	She told you this?	
8	A.	Right. And	
9	Q.	When did she tell you this?	
10	A.	Well, I think it was about some time in	
11		January, December, something like that.	
12	Q.	Go ahead.	
13	A.	About her other job. And I told her, I said,	
14		well, you you need to talk to Mr. Hardy	
15		about it. But I don't think it's going to	
16		work because we have to make sure that the	
17		dorm is covered. And you you can't get	
18		off at you can't get off at six o'clock in	
19		the morning because it's two people here, you	
20		and another staff. So on her other job	
21		the other	
22	Q.	I'm sorry. Make sure I understand. What was	
22		it that you told her wouldn't work?	

.

. 18

0015-l	MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 59 of 93	
A.	Oh, about covering the shift. You can't get	
	off at you can't the shift is 12 to 8.	
	That's it, 12 to 8. You can't get off at six	
	o'clock so you can get to your other job by	•
	leaving here. We got to make sure the shift	
	is covered.	
Q.	Two more hours.	
A.	Right. So that created a problem for her.	
	So I she had told me she was going to	
	Mr. Hardy to get time so she can go to her	
	other job. But that wasn't that didn't	
	work.	
	So my thing is that only way for her to	
i	get out of that dorm was, was to come up with	
	some type something against him so she could	•
	get pulled out so she could get out of the	
	dorm. So she used the opportunity when they	
	had went down to training, and that	
	opportunity came when she went and made a	
	false claim against Mr. Hardy so she could be	
	removed from that dorm. And that's the only	

through him.

way for her to get removed from the dorm is

CONFIDENTIA

Now, if anything, what should have happened was, if -- I thought maybe she would try and file something on me. But it didn't happen that way because she knew if she filed it on me, then it wouldn't have helped her out anyway. So she just gone come up with some stuff against Mr. Hardy so she could get out of the dorm so she can go to ITU to get a ten-to-six shift.

If you get a ten-to-six shift, that
means you can get off at six o'clock, and you
can be at your other job. Mr. Hardy wasn't
going to go for that because he's got his
responsibility, is to make sure that Paige
Hall is covered. You got another outside
job, that's your business. But you got to
maintain your job in here and --

- Q. Have you ever spoken with Ms. McMillan about this? Has she ever said anything to you?
- A. About?

- Q. To confirm that she made this allegation in order to change her shift?
- A. Oh, no. No. That -- no. No. She never --

se 2:08	-cv-00015	-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 61 of 93
		59 CONFIDENTIA
1.	Q.	Have you ever confronted her?
2	A.	No, I haven't confronted her since then.
3		I I have never confronted her any more
4		anyway. I haven't seen her since she left.
5.		I know one thing though. We had a staff
6		meeting one time, and she was she was a
7	•	little hostile and
8	Q.	When was this?
9	A.	Let's see. I can't remember when when it
10		was.
11	Q.	What year?
12	A.	It was this year.
13	Q.	Summer? Spring?
14	A.	Yeah, summertime I think. And she
15	Q.	To whom was she hostile?
16	A.	Well, to me. To me. It was I made her
17		cry in a staff meeting.
18	Q.	And how? What happened?
19	A.	Because Mr. Hardy had come up with some dos
20		and don'ts, what we not supposed to do and
21		more to what we're supposed to do in the
22		dorm; such as, not having cell phones, not
23.		going to another dorm, spending time and

CONFIDENTIAL

. stuff like that.

So I'm kind of boisterous a little bit.

And I -- and I told her, I said -- I told

her -- it was another female staff, too.

This was Ms. Williams. They both got upset

with me. And I one -- I was the one that

made her -- made her cry.

Mr. Hardy had put me in check because I was getting ready to -- you know, so he put me in check. So he thought that I'm disrespecting them, but he never had disrespect to anybody. So you know, basically, at that time, I -- I'm the one that got that started about --

Q. Thank you.

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

## BY MR. STOKES:

- Q. Mr. Dortch, let's go back a little bit. You said you were working with her prior to -what shift were you working on, 12 to 8?
- A. No. She was on the 4-to-12 shift, too, prior to -- Ms. Howard left. So she had moved somewhere in January, something like that.

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

MHT-TFM	Document 27-12	Filed 08/18/2008	Page 63 of 93
	61	(	CONFIDENTIAN
But she	was working or		-
too, and	d then she went	t to the 12-to	-8 shift.
Then I	don't if she	a was going to	12 to 8,
I don!t	see her no mo:	re.	
So you	were working 4	to 12?	
Well, a	ctually, I wor	ked two to ten	
Two to	ten.		
Right.			
But she	was working 4	to 12?	
Uh-huh.		•	

So you were working 4 to 12? Q.

- Well, actually, I worked two to A.
- 7 Two to ten. Q.
- Right. A. 8

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

17

18

19

20

21

23

- But she was working 4 to 12? Q.
- Uh-huh. 10 A.
- Then she volunteered to go to the --11 **Q.**.
- To the 12-to-8 shift. A. 12
- -- 12-to-8 shift. 13 Q.
- Right. A. 1.4
- She volunteered to do that. 15 Q.
- Right. 16 A.
  - Now, if you don't like working in a dorm, can Q. you ask to be transferred somewhere else?
    - You can ask to be transferred somewhere else, A. but that doesn't mean you're going to get transferred.
- But now, you can ask. Q. 22
  - You can ask, right. A.

CONFIDENTIAL
DENTIN

		•
1	Q.	And you can voice your opinion about certain
2	·	things. So if you say, I don't want to be
3		here, I want to go somewhere, you can put in
4	<del>.</del>	a request.
5	A.	Right.
6	Q.	But she requested voluntarily to go to 12 to
7.		8.
8	A.	Right.
9	Q.	And who did she make that request to?
10	A.	Mr. Hardy.
11	Q.	Was her request granted?
12	A.	I don't think so.
13	Q.	She didn't go to 12 to 8?
14	. A.	Well, she went to 12 to 8.
15	Q.	So in order for her to go to 12 to 8,
16		Mr. Hardy would have to approve her going to
17		12 to 8; is that correct?
18	A.	Right.
19	Q.	So when she went to 12 to 8, everything was
20		all right with her?
21	A.	Right.
22	Ω.	Did you ever hear her, at that time,
23		complaining about any kind of sexual

B Page 65 of 93
COM//////
got
it's when
ge?
what time
·
b situation?
d you found
correct?
c any sexual

1	harassment?
2	A. No. Everything was fine until she got
3	until she got another job.
4	Q. Then when she got another job, that's when
5	the problem
6	A. Right.
7	Q started and she wanted to change?
8	A. Right.
9	Q. Now, the dorm she at now, at ITU, what time
10	she have to go to work?
11	A. Ten to six.
12	Q. From ten to six.
1.3	A. Right.
14	Q. So that accommodated her other job situation?
15	A. Right. Right.
16	Q. And she talked to you about and you found
17	out about her other job; is that correct?
18	A. Yeah. Yeah.
19	Q. But she never talked to you about any sexual
20	harassment?
21	A. No. No.
22	Q. Let me ask you, Mr. Dortch. Since you worked
23	on the staff with her, did she ever cause any

	·	64	CONFIDEN;
1		problem or tell anything that, in your	W/
2		opinion, was not true or make any statement	
3		that was not true?	
4	A.	Who, Ms. McMillan?	
5	Q.	Yes, Ms. McMillan.	
6	A.	Yes. A lot of times, she was she was	
7		lied about not coming to work or lied about	·
8		what she got to do, want to leave and	
9		and you know, she's an habitual liar.	
LO	Q.	She is in your opinion?	
1.1	A.	In my opinion, she's an habitual liar.	
12		MR. STOKES: Those are all the	
13		questions I have.	
14		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry?	
15		MR. PERRY: No questions.	
16		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Dortch, thank you	
17		so much for coming today.	
18		(Brief interruption)	
19		HEARING OFFICER: State your name and	
20		occupation.	•
21		MR. MOORE: James Moore and Youth Aide	
22		Worker.	
23		HEARING OFFICER: At what dorm?	

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•	MP MOOPE: Oh Paige Hall
1	MR. MOORE: Oh, Paige Hall.
2	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.
3	MR. PERRY: You're YSA?
4	MR. MOORE: Beg your pardon?
5	MR. PERRY: Youth Services Aide?
6	MR. MOORE: Yes.
7	JAMES MOORE
8	The witness, having previously been
9	sworn, testified as follows:
10	DIRECT EXAMINATION
11	BY MR. HARDY:
12	Q. How long have you been working here?
13	A. Eight months.
14	Q. How long have you known me?
15	A. I've known you that length of time.
16	Q. So you didn't know me prior to eight months?
17	A. No.
18	Q. Did you sign this memo marked as Exhibit #5?
19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. And this memo states that Mr. Hardy is
21	professional, concerned for students,
22	teaching policy, and highest level of
23	professionalism and integrity. Do you

		66	
, [	<u></u>	consider that a true statement?	Will
1		COMBIGEL CHACA CLAS DECEMBRICA	
2	A.		Ci,
3	Q.	Do you have anything to gain here?	·
4	A.	Beg your pardon?	
5	Q.	Do you have anything do you have anything	
6		to gain from being here?	
7	· A.	Oh, no. No, definitely not.	
8	Q.	And you've been here for how many months?	
9	A.	Eight months.	
10.	Q.	Eight months. So you're new staff?	
11	A.	Exactly.	
12	, 	HEARING OFFICER: Is that all,	
13		Mr. Hardy?	
14		MR. PERRY: No questions.	•
15	   •	MR. STOKES: Thank you, sir.	
16		(Brief interruption)	
17		HEARING OFFICER: Would you please	
1.8		state your name and your	•
19		occupation.	
20		MR. GRANT: Fred Grant, Unit Manager.	
21		HEARING OFFICER: What dorm?	
22		MR. GRANT: Phyfer Hall, B dorm.	
23	ļ	FRED GRANT	

Γ	
1	The witness, having previously been sworn, testified as follows:
2	sworn, testified as follows:
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. HARDY:
5.	Q. Mr. Grant, how long you been working here?
6	A. Twenty-two years.
7	Q. Twenty-two years. Have you known me to be
8	professional towards you?
9	A. Of course, very professional.
10	Q. Policy person?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Follow policy?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Teach policy?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Mr. Grant, have you ever been investigated
17	before?
18	A. Well, somewhat, a couple of years ago. A
19	statement was made about my job performance
20	and about some other things that were not
21	true. It was pretty stressful.
22	Q. You said pretty stressful. How did you feel?
23	A. I'm still going through it. It was stressful

Q.

because in those 22 year, I've -- I've always exceeded standards, and I tried to get along and work to the best of my ability. So it's kind of -- kind of stressful when you -- when you go through it.

Did you think about quitting?

Of course I did. Well, I thought about -I'm pretty close to retirement. I thought

- I'm pretty close to retirement. I thought about maybe early retirement or, you know, find another job. But then I thought about it that, you know, I've given 22 years of my life to this Department. So, you know, there's no sense in letting somebody defeating me over it, something that was not true. So, you know, I'm still here.
  - Q. Did I hear you say you're still going through it now?
  - A. I mean, it's just -- just a backlash, just a -- it's always on your mind.
  - Q. Do you feel you're getting support from the Department?
  - A. Well, I just somewhat put it behind me and try not to even, you know, think about it,

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

	,	6-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 71 of 93
		iust look forward to my retirement.
	Q.	So you're ready to leave then?
•	· A.	Oh, yeah.
	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Grant. Have you heard of
		anyone stated that I've used any type of
		inappropriate language, statement towards mee?
	A.	No, not that I know of.
	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Grant.
	A.	I appreciate it.
Ì		HEARING OFFICER: Thank you.
		Mr. Perry?
		CROSS-EXAMINATION
	BY MR. PERRY:	
	Q.	Have you only been investigated once?
	A.	It really wasn't say investigation. They
		looked into some allegations that were made
		about my job performance.
	Q.	And that was just once?
	A.	Yeah.
	Q.	And that's over 22 years?
	A.	It was about two years ago.
	Q.	And that one investigation made you think
	~	about quitting?

00@311

		The state of the s
1	A.	Well, it wasn't so much the investigation as
2		the whole the whole thing about how it
3		came about and some of the statements that
4		were made and that sort of thing.
5	Q.	It was stressful for you?
6	A.	Very, very.
7	Q.	Now, you've known Mr. Hardy
8	A.	About about 20 years.
9	Q.	Did you discuss with him back when this
10		investigation was being done that involved
11		you?
12	A.	I we talked about, you know, how stressful
13		it was and about how it came about and some
14		of the things you need to do avoid that type
15		situation.
16	Q.	That's all I've got. Thank you.
17	.A.	Thank you.
18		HEARING OFFICER: Thank you so much,
19		Mr. Grant.
20		(Brief interruption)
21		HEARING OFFICER: Would you please
22		state your name.
23		MR. SMITH: Eugene Smith.

1	HEARING OFFICER: And your employment.
2	MR. SMITH: I'm Youth Service Aide,
3	shift supervisor.
4	HEARING OFFICER: Have a seat.
5	Mr. Hardy?
6	EUGENE SMITH
7	The witness, having been previously
8	sworn, testified as follows:
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. HARDY:
11	Q. How long you been working here, Mr. Smith?
12	A. Department?
13	Q. Department.
14	A. Ten years as of the 27th of this month.
15	Q. Have I ever written you up for anything?
16	A. Yeah. Yeah, you've written me up.
17	Q. So I've written you up.
1.8	A, Yes.
. 19	Q. How do you feel about it?
20	A. About what?
21	Q. About the write-up at that time.
22	A. Oh, I was I was a little
23	MR. GRANT: I can speak the way I want
	•

### to speak.

### HEARING OFFICER: Certainly.

- A. I was pissed. You know, and who wouldn't,
  you know. I thought I did a good thing, and
  it turned out to be a bad thing. And instead
  of -- I felt like you could've handled it by
  in-house, more or less, you know, maybe wrote
  me a memo or something. But instead of
  writing a memo, he went on and handled it on
  top, where it could've been, you know, under
  the table type thing. And I didn't feel like
  it was -- it was warranted that much
  punishment, which was a letter to go in my
  file, a letter of reprimand.
  - Q. Do you recall talking to Ms. Spann about sexual harassment charge?
  - A. Yeah.

- Q. What was your testimony to Ms. Spann?
- A. I said something to the effect of -- well,

  pretty much, I said -- she asked me did

  she -- did I feel -- did I feel that you

  sexually harassed Ms. McMillan. And I don't

  think so. I don't feel that way.

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES

Montgomery, Alabama
(334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

COMPOENTAL

Q.

Q.

73
I worked for Mr. Hardy for a number of
years, and I don't work for him anymore. But
I've never seen him come at nobody that way.
Talk to you know, not going to nobody,
talking that way. And as a matter of fact,
he's not he's not an aggressive person as
far as towards you where I would even
believe that.
You really could've gotten me then, couldn't
you?
Yeah. I could to be honest with you, I
could've put the knife in and turned it. At
that point, I could've lied and said, well,
yeah, I seen him do this and that. But I
would be lying, and I've got to live right
with myself. So being honest, you know,
that's the main I ain't never seen him
talk nothing like that nasty at a woman or
saying anything to make her feel as though
she's threatened, powerless, or whatever for
lack of way to say it.
How do you how do you feel about Ms. Spann

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

questioning to you?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

I -- I was a little uncomfortable. And the Ă. reason I was uncomfortable with the question because I felt like -- well, I -- I had -- at that point, again, what was that date? July or June or something like that when she questioned me? Maybe August.

I hadn't worked for Mr. Hardy then, since November the year before. And I just really felt like it was kind of silly, you know. Well, not silly. Kind of out there, for lack of a better way to say it. I just don't feel like he'd do none of that.

- Did she ask you questions related to sexual Q. harassment?
- Yeah. Yeah, she did. She did. She asked me A. did -- did I -- have I ever seen you make an advancement at any women. And then she asked me about Ms. Howard. She asked me about Ms. McMillan.

And like I told her honestly, you know, no, I've never seen him do that. I've never seen him go -- go at them in any shape, form, or fashion. She asked me did I understand

		75 COMPANIENT And was I do understand
1		sexual harassment. And yes, I do understand
2		sexual harassment, you know.
3	Q.	Did she ask you any questions that were not
4		related to sexual harassment?
5	A.	Yes. She asked me had you been soliciting
6		sales on campus. She asked me about that.
7		And when she asked me that, I told her no.
8	:	Then she asked me, well, haven't you bought
9		clothes from Mr. Hardy. I told her no
10		because I've never bought any clothes from
11		Mr. Hardy before. So that was the answer to
12		that question.
13	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Smith.
14	A.	That's it?
15		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry, do you
16		have any questions?
17		MR. PERRY: No questions.
18	,	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you,
19		Mr. Smith.
20		(Brief interruption)
21		HEARING OFFICER: Please state your
22		name.
23		MS. TOWNSEND: Jessilyn Townsend.

CONFIDENTIAL HEARING OFFICER: And your occupation. 1 MS. TOWNSEND: Case Manager. 2 Mr. Hardy? HEARING OFFICER: 3 JESSILYN TOWNSEND 4 The witness, having previously been 5 sworn, testified as follows: 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION 7 BY MR. HARDY: 8 Ms. Townsend, how long you been with the 9 Q. Department? 10. About eight years. A. 11 12 Eight years? Q. Uh-huh. A. 1.3 And when you first came in, what dorm -- on Q. 14 whose supervision did you come in under? 15 When I first came in, I was under A. 16 Ms. Calender's supervision at ITU. 17 And from there -- and from there, you went Q. 18 to -- came to? Excuse me. 19 Your supervision, Paige Hall. A. 20 So when you supervised me, did you know me to 21 Q. be professional or not professional? 22 you know me to be? 23

1	A.	Professional always.
2	Q.	Then so you came in when you first came
3		in, what was your position when you first
4	  -	came in?
5	A.	Was a youth service aide.
6	Q.	And you went from youth service aide to
7 .		what?
8	A.	Presently, I'm a case manager.
9	Q.	Okay. Were you a childcare worker?
10	A.	Yes. I was youth service aide, to a
11		childcare worker, then to a case manager.
12	Q٠	So you kind of worked your way up?
13	A.	Yes, sir.
14	Q.	Have I ever said anything inappropriate to
15		you?
16	A.	No.
. 17	Q.	In your presence?
18	A.	No, sir.
19	Q.	Thank you. Well, how long did you work for
20		me?
21	A.	About nine months. About nine months.
22	Q.	That's it.
23		MR. PERRY: Thank you.

	se 2.00-cv-00013-ivii11-11 ivi
	78 CONTO
1	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you,
2	Ms. Townsend.
3	(Brief interruption)
4	HEARING OFFICER: If you would, state
5	your name and occupation.
6	MR. MILES: Brian Miles, Youth Service
7	Aide, DYS.
8	HEARING OFFICER: Brian?
9	MR. MILES: Miles, M-I-L-E-S.
10	HEARING OFFICER: Miles. Okay. Thank
11	you. Have a seat, Mr. Miles.
12	Brian Miles
13	The witness, having been previously
14	sworn, testified as follows:
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. STOKES:
17	Q. Mr. Miles, you're employed with DYS?
18	A. I am.
19	Q. How long you been employed with DYS?
20	A. It be four years in June.
21	Q. And what's your position with DYS?
22	A. Youth service aide.
23	Q. And who is your supervisor as youth service

	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1		aide?
2	A.	Mr. Hardy.
3	Q.	And has he been supervising you for four
4		years?
5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	Now, since that time, have you worked have
7		you had females that worked on the same shift
8		with you?
9	A.	I have.
10	Q.	And during the time that Mr. Hardy been
11		supervising you?
12	A.	Uh-huh.
13	Q.	Have you ever heard him say anything
14		inappropriate to the females that worked on
15		the staff with you?
16	<b>A.</b>	I have not.
17	Q.	Have you ever seen him make any gestures or
18		make any action towards a female that you
19		consider to be inappropriate?
20	Α.	No.
- 21	Q.	Do you go to staff meetings with Mr. Hardy?
22	A.	Yes, we do.
23	Q.	Do y'all go over the policy and procedures of

		80 00	//>.
1		DYS?	DENTAL
2	A.	Yes.	······································
3	Q.	Do y'all talk about sexual harassment?	
4	A.	Yeah, that's one of the topics.	
5	Q.	And in these staff meetings, are there other	
6		female staffers present?	
7	A.	Yes. Yes.	
8	Q.	Did he tell y'all about filing a if you	
9.	•	didn't like something going on and you felt	
10		like you had been done wrong that you could	
11		file a grievance?	
12	A.	Yes. We went over all the procedures as far	
13		as grievance, sexual harassment. Our policy	
14		and procedure manual, it's always right there	
15		behind the desk. It's always readily	1  -  - 
16		available.	
17		Sometimes other administration come in	
18		the staff meetings. And they also send you	
19		like invitation. If you got any problems,	
20		come see them. Everything is pretty much	
21		open door. If you've got something going on,	
22		come see him. If you don't think you can	

talk to that person or trust that person,

23

CONFIDENTAL 1 come see him. So you have not only Mr. Hardy but other 2 Q. 3 higher staff ---Yes. Α. 4 -- people from DYS that will come and talk to 5 Q. you about the policy and procedure. 6 you had a problem, say, like with Mr. Hardy, 7 you're aware that you can go to somebody 8 else and file --9 Correct. 10 A. -- a grievance; is that correct? 11 Q. 12 A. Correct. Did anybody ever tell you, you have to wait a 13 Q. year or two years to file a grievance? 14 15 A. My understanding of it was if you got a problem, whenever you think it's appropriate, 16 17 just come in and go -- go talk to somebody. I mean, it's -- it's plenty people you can go 18 and talk to. 19 So now let me ask you, did you ever work with 20 Q. Ms. Tera McMillan? 21 22 A. Yes. How long did you work with her? 23 Q.

> DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

·	4Se 2.06-C	7-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page 84 of 93
1	A.	Probably up until she moved.
2	Q.	Now, during the time that you worked, what
3	•	shift was that?
4	A.	I worked 4 to 12.
5	Q.	Did you ever hear Mr. Hardy say anything to
6		Ms. Tera McMillan when you were working with
7	•	her that was inappropriate?
8	A.	No, never.
9	Q.	Did you talk to her about things that went
10		on, on the shift?
11	· A.	Yeah.
12	Q.	You have to talk to her about what the boys
13		are doing?
14	A.	Yeah.
15	Q.	Keeping a check on them?
16	A.	Yeah. When you work with them, yeah, you
17		talk. Yeah.
18	Ω.	Did you ever tell her not to mention anything
19		to you about Mr. Hardy?
20	A.	No.
21	Q.	Now, did she ever tell you that the working
22		environment she was in a hostile work
23		environment?
	1	

-		"(E//)~
1	<b>A.</b>	No, she never stated that to me.
2	Q.	Did she ever tell you that she didn't want to
3		work under the supervision of Mr. Hardy?
4	A.	No.
5	Q.	Did she ever give you any indication that she
6		didn't want to work under the supervision of
7		Mr. Hardy?
8	A.	No.
9	Q.	Did she ever give you any indication she was
10		in a hostile work environment?
11	A.	No. Quite the opposite really.
12	Q.	Why do you say, quite the opposite?
13	· A.	Pretty much we got pretty much the best
14	· .	dorm on campus. Well, we do have the best
15		dorm on campus. You got I mean, you got
16		co-workers. If you need to be off, you know,
17		somebody could swap with you. You got
18		open-door policy.
19		To the best of ability I mean, it's
20		less stressful. I mean, the job itself, I
21		don't care what you're doing. If you're
22		dealing with 24 children, it's going to be
23		stressful anyway. But I mean, as as much

CONFORMIAL as it can be, it's like, what can I do to make you happy? If you can't work it out with this person, come and I see what I can I mean, it's flexible. Everything is flexible.

And it's not a thing you have to be here ten years. I ain't been there but three and a half, going on four years. It's not like that.

- Now, are you aware if you don't like being at Q. one dorm, you can request to be transferred to another dorm?
- Yeah, you got that option also. A.
- Ms. McMillan, she changed shifts, did she Q. not?
  - Yes, she did. A.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- Did she ever tell you why she was changing Q. shift?
- No, she never really stated. Α.
  - She never told you? Q.
  - Unh-unh. A.
    - And then she went to another shift. Do you Q. know whether she was made to go to another

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

Page 87 of 95

1		shift?
2	A.	No. No. It wasn't indication to me that she
3	₽.	was made. She didn't tell like she was not
4		made. But no, I wasn't saying that she was
5		made.
6	Q.	All right. Those are all the questions I
7		have.
8		HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry?
9		MR. PERRY: No questions. Thank you.
10		HEARING OFFICER: Thank you so much,
11		Mr. Miles.
12	Q.	Just one other question. Did you sign this
13		document marked Defendant's Exhibit #5?
14	A.	Yeah, right here at the bottom.
15	Q.	Were you made to sign that?
16	А.	No. One thing about it, you know, you ain't
17		never made to do anything. I mean, everybody
18		grown. You you can't be made to do you
19		can't be made to do anything. And it's a
20		I mean, you got this office. You got another
21		office down there full of everybody that you
22		can go and talk to.
23	Q.	And what's said on this memo is correct, that

	Mr. Hardy was a very professional person at	•
1	Mr. Hardy was a very professional person at	1/
2	all	
з	A. He is very professional at all time. I mean,	
4	he really is.	
5	Q. Those are all the questions I have.	
6	MR. PERRY: Mr. Stokes, how many more	
7	have you got?	
8	MR. STOKES: How many you got,	
9	Mr. Hardy?	
LO	MR. HARDY: I don't know.	
11	(Off-the-record discussion)	
12	MR. STOKES: We would like to state	
13	that they basically are going to	
14	say the same thing that these have	,
15	said before. We're not trying to	
16	be overly redundant, but we just	
17	want to make sure the record is	
18	perfectly clear regarding that.	
19	So we don't want to unnecessarily	·
20	prolong it.	
21	MR. PERRY: You want to just proffer	÷
22	what the other witnesses would	
23	say?	

1	- CELLA
1	MR. STOKES: Yeah. We want to make a
2	proffer that the other witnesses
3	are going to say basically the
4	same thing, that they worked under
. 5	the supervision of Mr. Hardy.
6	There were no other they never
. 7	heard of any statements made
8	regarding sexual statement toward
9	any female employee that worked on
10	there.
11.	He's always professional at
12	all times. There was no hostile
13	working environment that they know
14	of while they've been working
15	there. And it would be quite the
16	contrary. He always worked hard.
17	He always provided them with
18	assistance. And he always tried
19	to be professional and above board
20	with them at all times.
·21	That's what they would be
22	expected to testify.
23	HEARING OFFICER: Mr. Perry.

COMPANIAL 1 MR. PERRY: If I could just ask one 2 question of Mr. Hardy. 3 MICHAEL HARDY The witness testified as follows: 5 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PERRY: 6 7 Q. Mr, Hardy, you either made reference or 8 offered a memo from April 2000 I believe in regard to a grievance that you filed that 9 Mr. Richard Ray heard? 10 11 A. Uh-huh. 12 Q. And Mr. Ray agreed with you? A. Right. 13 Is that correct? I assume you were satisfied 14 Q. with what he did? 15 A. At that point, yes. 16 Thank you. 17 Q. HEARING OFFICER: Please allow me to 18 change my designation of 19 20 Defendant's Exhibit to Employee's 21 Exhibit since you are not a defendant, Mr. Hardy. This is my 22 first hearing, and that was a 23

> DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

se 2:08-	cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page/91-of 93
	cv-00015-MHT-TFM Document 27-12 Filed 08/18/2008 Page/97 of 93
1	mistake that I made. So please
2	allow me to change the designation
3	of Defendant's Exhibit to
4	Employee's Exhibit.
5	This information will be
6	collected and reviewed, and a
7	report will be presented to the
8	executive director. You will be
9	contacted, Mr. Hardy, by mail
10	regarding the decision.
11	Do you have any questions?
12	MR. HARDY: No. I just want to say,
13	thank you, guys, for this
14	opportunity. This has been
15	extremely stressful for it. When
16	I say stressful, I mean extremely
17	stressful to have a wife and have
18	children and have a sick child and
19	for this to come up and be back
20	and forth to Children's Hospital.
21	Someone intentionally took
22	advantage of a situation.
23	But I still say I trust in

	90	)
1	God. I know that everything is	WFIDENIA
2	going to be okay, and that's where	2/1///
3	my faith lies.	
4	HEARING OFFICER: Thank you so much for	
5	coming. This conference is	
6	concluded.	
7	(The proceedings concluded at	
8	11:32 a.m.)	
9	* * * * * * * * *	
10	END OF PROCEEDINGS	
11	* * * * * * * * * *	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		<u> </u>
20		
21	•	
22	•	
23		

# CONFIDENTAL REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 1 STATE OF ALABAMA 2 MONTGOMERY COUNTY 3 I, Sherry Mack, Court Reporter and Commissioner for the State of Alabama at Large, 5 hereby certify that on Tuesday, November 15, 6 2005, I reported the TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in 7 the matter of the foregoing cause, and that pages 8 5 through 90 contain a true and accurate 9 transcription of said proceedings. 10 I further certify that I am neither kin 11 nor of counsel to the parties to said cause, nor 12 in any manner interested in the results thereof. 13 This 2nd day of December, 2005. 14 15 16 17 18 19 Commissioner for the 20 State of Alabama at Large 21 1/06/08 MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 22 23

DUNN, KING & ASSOCIATES Montgomery, Alabama (334) 263-0261 or (800) 359-8001

# HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 



# State of Alabama Department of Youth Services

Post Office Box 66 Mt. Melgs, Alabama 36057



December 8, 2005

### MEMORANDUM

TO:

J. Walter Wood, Jr.

**Executive Director** 

FROM:

Marcia Calendar

**Executive Assistant** 

RE:

Pindings and Recommendations based on Administrative Fact Finding Hearing

held at Mt. Meigs on November 15, 2005 for Michael Hardy

### ALLEGATIONS:

An Administrative Fact Finding Hearing was held on November 15, 2005, at the Central Office at Mt. Meigs for Michael Hardy. You requested the hearing to determine whether disciplinary action is warranted based upon the following alleged inappropriate work conduct:

Violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01 (1g) -. disruptive conduct) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board. (670-X-19-.01 (2 e) - use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01 (2 j) - serious violation of any other department rule), and/or violation of DYS Policy (3.13.2 - Prohibition of Sexual Harassment): Specifically, you were alleged to have made sexual advances and/or to have created a hostile working environment for a subordinate employee, Tera McMillan, who filed a harassment complaint against you. In response to Ms. McMillan's harassment complaint you are alleged to have attempted, among other things, to cause an investigation against her for her having filed a complaint against you.

<u> Gn. Juno 14, 2005, Ms. Tera MoMillian mado a complaint of sexual harassment against Mr.</u> Hardy, Mr. Hardy supervises Ms. McMillian. You assigned Ms. Spann to investigate the allegations. Ms. Spann concluded, based on corroborating evidence, as a matter of fact that the complaint was valid. Ms. Spann recommended disciplinary action. Attached hereto is a copy of Ms. Spann's finding and recommendation.

In addition, in response to Ms. McMillian's complaint against Mr. Hardy, Mr. Hardy sough have Ms. McMillian investigated. Mr. Hardy filed with Ms. Spann a "grievance" agai-McMillian, contrary to the grievance procedure. Moreover, the subject of the "grir"

EXHIBIT

not an issue covered by the grievance procedure. Attached hereto is a copy of the "grievance" filed by Mr. Hardy against Ms. McMillian.

Individuals present during the November 15, 2005 hearing were: Ms. Karen John, Mr. Victor Black, Mr. Rogers Dortch, Mr. James Monroe, Mr. Fred Grant, Mr. Eugene Smith, and Mr. Brian Miles,

### FINDINGS:

The following findings were determined based upon a review of the testimony, documents presented during the hearing, a review of the employee's personnel file, and additional efforts to verify the testimony of the witnesses.

All allegations against Mr. Hardy are found to be substantiated.

### **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

Upon a review of the evidence presented during the hearing and a review of Mr. Hardy's personnel file including past performance evaluations, the following recommendation is made:

Terminate Mr. Hardy's employment as a Youth Services Counselor I for the stated allegations which were found to be substantiated. This employee was the complaining party's supervisor. He was aware of the prohibitions against sexual harassment and he was well aware of the anti-retaliation policy.

The employee denies that he sexually harassed Ms. McMillian as Ms. Spann concluded. He argues that Ms. McMillian was working a second job with a Hyundai supplier and that her second job shift began before her DYS shift ended. He argues that she had a motive to fabricate the allegation and thereby acquire more favorable working hours. Ms. Spann investigated his defense and found it not credible, based in part on Ms. McMillian's denial that she had a second job. I now have reason to doubt Ms. McMillian. Specifically, Ms. McMillian recently informed Ms. Spann that she does have a second job, but she stated it began within the past two months-well after she made her sexual harassment complaint against Mr. Hardy. The existence of a possible motive for fabrication which has come to light since Ms. Spann's investigation thus creates a question whether Ms. Spann's conclusion was correct.

However, that doubt is insufficient to cause me to contradict Ms. Spann or to recommend disciplinary action less than termination. Mr. Hardy clearly attempted to retaliate against Ms. McMillian for filing the complaint against him. Mr. Hardy is, or should be, familiar with the grievance procedure which requires grievances to follow the chain of command, yet he filed this "grievance" with the personnel director. Moreover, the substance of this "grievance" was neither within the scope of the grievance procedure nor within the scope of the anti-discrimination complaint procedure—which requires complaints to be directed to the personnel director. Mr.

Hardy is well aware how personally disturbing it is to be investigated by DYS. Witnesses confirmed that Mr. Hardy had discussed this with them prior to Mr. Hardy's retaliatory "grievance" against Ms. McMillian. I find that Mr. Hardy initiated the "grievance" to retaliate against Ms. McMillian. This Agency can no more tolerate retaliation than sexual harassment itself.

Enclosures

# HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

**EXHIBIT** 

# BEFORE THE STATE PERSONNEL BOARD IN THE MATTER OF

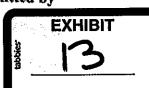
MICHAEL HARDY,	)
Employee, appellant,	)
<b>v.</b>	) ) Case No.: 06-004-JJW
ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES,	)
Appellee.	)

# RECOMMENDED ORDER TO THE STATE PERSONNEL BOARD

The undersigned conducted a hearing on May 8, 2006 and June 10, 2006 at the offices of the Alabama State Personnel Department in Montgomery, Alabama. Theron Stokes, Esq. and Monica Arrington, Esq. appeared as counsel on behalf of Michael Hardy (hereinafter "Hardy" or "the Employee"). T. Dudley Perry, Esq. appeared on behalf of the Department of Youth Services (hereinafter "DYS"). Following the hearing, the parties requested permission to file post-trial briefs. Briefs were filed on or about July 25, 2006. The parties also requested a transcript of the proceedings which was provided to the undersigned around April 10, 2007.

DYS introduced seven exhibits numbered 1-7. The Employee introduced 30 exhibits numbered 1-30.1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Employee's Exhibit 14, which are the private personnel records of another employee, were excluded. Furthermore, the exhibits in this cause contain unredacted confidential and privacy protected information. Accordingly, all exhibits in this case, both those submitted by



DYS called as witnesses:

- (1) the Employee;
- (2) Tera McMillian, a DYS employee;
- (3) Birdie Montgomery, (by deposition), McMillian's mother;
- (4) Veronica Harris, a Youth Services Aide at DYS; and
- (5) Walter Wood, Director of DYS.

The Employee called as witnesses:

- (1) Eugene Smith, a DYS Employee;
- (2) Rashin Farley a DYS Employee; and
- (3) Rogers Leon Dortch, a DYS Employee.

# I. PROCEDURAL HISTORY AND CHARGES

The Department of Youth Services employed Hardy beginning in 1987 as a Youth Services Child Care Worker. He became a Youth Services Counselor I in 1994. He remained in that position until his dismissal, which was effective on January 6, 2006. He received an "Exceeds Standards" performance appraisal rating every year, except for two wherein he received a "Meets Standards" rating.

the Employee and the Department, are placed UNDER SEAL and may not be viewed by the public for any reason absent the appropriate court order. Also in the Employee's exhibits are the depositions of witnesses Debra Spann, Derrick Bolling, Vanessa Hall, Sylvesta Lee, Reginald Boswell and Elijah Hood, Jr.

Tera McMillian, one of Hardy's subordinates, filed a complaint alleging that Hardy sexually harassed her and later retaliated against her after she filed a complaint. DYS investigated this complaint. In a letter to Hardy, Director Wood advised:

Dear Mr. Hardy:

I have received a recommendation that disciplinary action be taken regarding your employment as a Youth Services Counselor I. The recommendation reveals the following alleged inappropriate conduct and work performance as the reason for the recommendation:

Violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19...01(1g)- (disruptive conduct); and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19-.01(2e) (use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19-.01(2j- serious violation of any other department rule); and/or violation of DYS Policy 3.13.2 - Prohibition of Sexual Harassment: Specifically, you were alleged to have made sexual advances and/or to have created a hostile working environment for a subordinate employee, Tera McMillian, who filed a harassment complaint against you. In response to Ms. McMillian's harassment complaint you are alleged to have attempted, among other things, to cause an investigation against her for having filed a complaint against you....<sup>2</sup>

DYS held the pre-disciplinary conference on or about November 15, 2005, giving the Employee an opportunity to present any relevant or mitigating circumstances regarding his proposed termination.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Employee Exhibit 11.

On December 8, 2005, Marcia Calendar, Executive Assistant to Director

Walter Wood wrote memorandum summarizing the matter:

# **ALLEGATIONS**

An administrative Fact Finding Hearing was held on November 15, 2005, at the Central Office at Mt. Meigs for Michael Hardy. You requested the hearing to determine whether disciplinary action is warranted based upon the followed alleged inappropriate work conduct:

Violation of Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01(1g)-disruptive conduct) and or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (670-X-19-.01(2e)-use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board (67-X-19-.01 2j) serious violation of any other department rule), and/or violation of DYS Policy 3.13.2 Prohibition of Sexual Harassment): Specifically, you were alleged to have made sexual advances and/or to have created a hostile working environment for a subordinate Tera McMillian, who filed a harassment complaint against you. In response to Ms. McMillian's harassment complaint you are alleged to have attempted to, among other things, to cause an investigation against her for having filed a complaint against you.

On June 14, 2005, Ms. Tera McMillian made a complaint of sexual harassment against Mr. Hardy. Mr. Hardy supervises Ms. McMillian. You assigned Ms. Spann to investigate the allegation. Ms. Spann concluded, based on corroborating evidence, as a matter of fact that the complaint was valid. Ms. Spann recommended disciplinary action. Attached hereto is a copy of Spann's finding and recommendation.

Page 6 of 33

In addition, in response to Ms. McMillian's complaint against Mr. Hardy, Mr. Hardy sought to have Ms. McMillian [sic] investigated. Mr. Hardy filed with Ms. Spann a "grievance" against Ms. McMillian [sic] contrary to the grievance procedure. Moreover, the subject of the "grievance" was not an issue covered by the grievance procedure. Attached hereto is a copy of the "grievance" filed by Mr. Hardy against Ms. McMillian. ...3

### **FINDINGS:**

The following findings were determined based upon a review of the testimony, documents presented during the hearing, a review the employee's personnel file, and additional efforts to verify the testimony of the witnesses. All allegations against Mr. Hardy are found to be substantiated.

# **RECOMMENDATIONS:**

Upon a review of the evidence presented during the hearing and a review of Mr. Hardy's personnel file including past performance evaluations, the following recommendation is made:

Terminate Mr. Hardy's employment as a Youth Services Counselor I for the stated allegations which were found to be substantiated. This employee was the complaining party's supervisor. He was aware of the prohibitions against sexual harassment and was well aware of the anti-retaliation policy.

The employee denies that he sexually harassed Ms. McMillian as Ms. Spann concluded. He argues that Ms. McMillian was working a second job with a Hyundai supplier and that her second job shift began before her DYS shift ended. He argues that she had a motive to fabricate the allegation and thereby acquire more favorable working hours. Ms. Spann investigated his defense and found this not credible, based in part on Ms. McMillian's denial that she had a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bold emphasis supplied.

second job. I now have reason to doubt Ms. McMillian. Specifically, I was recently informed by Ms. Spann that she does have a second job, but stated that it began within the past two months — well after she made her sexual harassment complaint against Mr. Hardy. The existence of a possible motive for fabrication which has come to light since Ms. Spann's investigation thus creates a question whether Ms. Spann's conclusion was correct.

However, that doubt is insufficient to cause me to contradict Ms. Spann or to recommend disciplinary action less than termination. Mr. Hardy clearly attempted to retaliate against Ms. McMillian for filing. the complaint against him. Mr. Hardy is, or should be, familiar with the grievance procedure which requires grievances to follow the chain of command, yet he filed this "grievance" with the personnel director. Moreover, the substance of this "grievance" was neither within the scope of the grievance procedure nor within the scope of the antidiscrimination complaint procedure-which requires complaints to be directed to the personnel director. Mr. Hardy is well aware how personally disturbing it is to be investigated by DYS. Witnesses confirmed that Mr. Hardy had discussed this with them prior to Mr. Hardy's retaliatory "grievance" against Ms. McMillian. I find that Mr. Hardy initiated the "grievance" to retaliate against Ms. McMillian. This Agency can no more tolerate retaliation than sexual harassment itself.

Following the pre-dismissal conference, DYS Director, Walter Wood advised Hardy of his termination effective January 6, 2006, in a letter dated the same.<sup>4</sup> The letter explained that Hardy was being terminated for violation of the rules set forth above. Hardy timely appealed his termination to the Alabama State Personnel Board on January 12, 2006. The matter was originally set in March,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Employee Ex. 14.

2006, but continued at the request of the parties until May, 2006. The hearing did not conclude in May as scheduled and was reconvened at the request of the parties in June of 2006. Additionally, the parties requested an additional opportunity to submit briefs, transcripts and further evidence, as set forth above. Finally, some question existed as to whether a witness had recorded his testimony over a cell phone during the hearing and sent it to another witnesses. That issue was examined, as well,

# II. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

Having reviewed the documentary evidence and having heard the testimony presented at the hearing and having observed the witnesses' demeanor and assessed their credibility, the undersigned finds the weight of the evidence supports the following findings of fact.

# A. DYS Policy and State Personnel Board Rules

## (1) Grievances

Generally, the grievance procedure within DYS is employed when a subordinate employee has a complaint against a supervisor. In this event, the subordinate employee follows the chain of command and files the grievance with the person who supervises the employee he or she claims has been the source of the grievance action. In no event is the grievance filed with the Personnel

Director.

DYS Policy Number 3.13.1 states as follows:5

### I. POLICY

It is recognized that conflicts will develop between employee and employer. It shall be the policy of DYS to provide its employees an expeditious and systematic procedure for the resolution and alleviation of grievances as the might arise during the course of performing work-related activities. The grievance procedure is a method of settling disputes and break-downs in communication in a job-related situation. Suspensions and dismissals are not covered by this procedure.

### III. PROCEDURES

Step A: Within five days of the event, the aggrieved employee<sup>6</sup> should discuss the matter with his immediate supervisor. If not resolved, the written documentation of the discussion must be maintained.

Step B: In the event that the employee is not satisfied with the decision of the supervisor, he may request the review by the departmental administrator in charge of his respective area. The request must be in writing and within 10 days of the decision of his supervisor. The matter should be heard within 10 days or as soon as practicable. A decision will be rendered in writing.

Step C: If the employee still feels that the decision rendered is not equitable, he may request a review by the Executive Director of DYS. This request must be in writing and filed within 10 days of receipt of the administrator's written decision. The director should reply in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Employee Exhibit 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Emphasis supplied.

Filed 08/18/2008

writing within 10 days of receipt of the request or as soon as practicable.

Step D: The department considers the decision of the Executive Director as final. However, the State Personnel Board may elect to consider certain matters upon appeal to that body.

## **Institutions**

Step A: The aggrieved employee should within five working days of the event discuss the matter with his immediate supervisor. Written documentation of the discussion must be maintained.

Step B: If in the opinion of the aggrieved employee satisfactory corrective measures have not been implemented, he should request a review of the grievance by the facility superintendent. This request must be in writing, accompanied by supportive documentation and made within ten working days of his supervisor's final decision. The superintendent should respond in writing within ten working days or as soon as practicable after receiving the request.

Step C: If still dissatisfied, the aggrieved employee may request a review of the grievance by the administrator of institutional services. This request must be in writing accompanied by supportive documentation and made within ten working days of the superintendent's written decision. The administrator should respond in writing with ten working days or as soon as practicable after receiving the request.

Step D: If the employee still feels that the decision rendered is not equitable, he may request a review by the Executive Director of DYS. This request must be in writing and filed within ten days of receipt of the administrator's written decision. The Director should reply in writing ten days of receipt of the request or as soon as practicable.

# (2) Sexual Harassment

DYS Policy 3.13.27 states in pertinent part as follows:

# I. POLICY

Harassment on the basis of sex is a violation of Section 703 of Title VII. The Department of Youth Services will take any steps possible to prevent sexual harassment by its employees on its premises. If such harassment occurs the department will take immediate and appropriate corrective action.

# III. PROCEDURES

Complaint should be made to the Departmental Personnel Manager. S/he will request that the Executive Director designate a non-biased investigator. Written records will be kepts of the complaint and investigation. The complainant and accused will be interviewed. If no violation is found both parties are notified and complainant is advised that if dissatisfied with the decision they have additional internal and external appeal routes. If sexual harassment is suspected or probable cause of violating the sexual harassment policy is found, refer complaints to the Executive Director for a hearing before him or his designee. The two parties may resolve the problem in a written statement of agreement acceptable to both. Appropriate disciplinary or personnel action may be taken.

# (3) Retaliation and/or Disruptive Conduct

State Personnel Board Rule 670-X-19-.01 General Work Rule provides:

(1) In addition to any special rules issued by the various appointing

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Employee Exhibit 2.

authorities for the guidance of their employees, the following standard general work rules shall apply to all classified employees:

- (a) Violations that normally result in disciplinary actions of increasing severity: ...
  - 7. Disruptive conduct of any sort.
- (b) More serious violations that may result in suspension or discharge on the first offense, considering work record and length of service. ...
  - 5. Use of abusive or threatening language. ...
  - 10. Serious violation of any other department rule.

# B. The Basis for the Dismissal

DYS initially employed Hardy beginning in July, 1987 as a Youth Services Child Care worker.8 In 1994, DYS promoted Hardy to the position of Youth Services Counselor I.

DYS also employed a woman by the name of Tera McMillian (hereinafter "McMillian") at Mount Meigs for approximately 4 years at the time of this hearing in the ITU (Intensive Treatment Unit). Prior to that time, McMillian worked in two dormitories on the Mount Meigs Campus: Paige Hall and prior to that, Holloway Hall. While working at both Paige and Holloway Hall, Hardy

<sup>8</sup> Hardy has been employed with the state for nearly 18 ½ years. After obtaining a BS degree Hardy testified that he took counseling courses from Troy State but did not complete the program. His first job with the state began in 1987 as a Mental Health Worker before coming to DYS as a Youth Services Child Care Worker to supervise students. He has also worked as a Youth Services Counselor.

supervised McMillian either directly or indirectly, however, McMillian encountered very little contact with Hardy while in Holloway Hall. McMillian explained that from October of 2002, Hardy was her Unit Manager and she worked with him occasionally. At some point in time, the entire dormitory staff transferred from Holloway Hall to Paige Hall. Only two employees (Estes and Duchett) remained at Holloway Hall. No one told McMillian that she would be required to transfer to Paige Hall in May of 2003, however, she transferred with the rest of the group. Prior to this point, she had very little direct day-to-day contact with Hardy.

At the hearing, McMillian testified she first remembered being harassed by Hardy while working in Paige Hall. The first incident occurred when she went to speak to Hardy about processing some accrediation paperwork. At that time, according to McMillian, Hardy told her that there were potential perks to her job such as coming in late and leaving early. He also talked to McMillian about scripture, claiming he had the gift of prophecy. However, he confessed that he still had some "yokes." Then McMillian states that he began making sexual remarks, such as that he said he had a fantasy for her to "s\*\*\* his d\*\*\*" while the others were in the dining hall. McMillian stated Hardy held a gold necklace in his hand twirling while he talked. McMillian stated she refused Hardy's offer and

left the room by telling Hardy she needed some air. After McMillian allegedly refused Hardy, she reported many other occasions wherein Hardy would say "Mac, I need to talk to you out on the porch." McMillian speculates that Hardy threatened to "write her up" later for an incident in retaliation for her refusal of Hardy's advances. However, no evidence suggests that Hardy actually ever disciplined McMillian.

After the first harassment incident, Hardy asked McMillian if she refused him because she was involved with another man. McMillian described a second incident when Hardy was on duty one night. McMillian stated that she sat at a desk when Hardy reached over to her and said "I want you."

On a third occasion, McMillian stated that she and Hardy were in the same building. She had just returned from lunch after stopping at Subway. She sat down at desk and began eating her sandwich. Hardy came out of his office, walked up to desk and grabbed her breast. Hardy said to McMillian "I just wanted to get a little feel before Smitty gets here because I like big t\*\*\*s."

McMillian contends she told him not to do this.

Another time, McMillian testified that Hardy asked her how much her child support payments were and offered to pay them along with upkeep of her car and yard for the prospect of getting a key to her home. McMillian stated that Hardy

would call her at home on her off days for just conversation. McMillian stated that during these phone calls, Hardy would ask her to go to a hotel with him to just have some drinks and talk. One time when Hardy called home phone number, McMillian was in the restroom. McMillian's mother answered the phone and gave it to her. Her mother sat at the kitchen table during this conversation. This is the conversation which included the "is it another man..." question. Her mother asked her who it was and she said it was her boss. Her mother overheard the entire conversation on McMillian's end.9

Veronica Harris (hereinafter "Harris") has worked with DYS since

December of 2001. Harris presented herself as poised, well spoken and articulate.

Although Harris has been childhood friends with McMillian for many years, she appeared very reluctant to have become involved in this matter and her testimony carried a great deal of credibility. Having worked in the dormitories at Mt.

Meigs, Harris was very familiar with Hardy. Harris testified that she had one conversation with Hardy and during that conversation he asked her, "What would it take for Mac?" Harris understood Hardy to be talking about money. She did not believe that Hardy was talking about sex at that point, but instead she thought that Hardy was asking McMillian for some sort of favor. Harris only replied "I don't

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Employee Exhibit 18, Deposition of Birdie Montgomery, pages 22-46.

know." They talked bit more while standing in front of Harris Hall. Harris testified that this conversation took place a couple of months before December 2004.

One of the most significant events, according to McMillian, occurred a few days after Christmas of 2004, when she returned home after shopping. That day, Hardy called her cell phone. He said that someone was not "respecting" McMillian at work. Harris and McMillian were returning to McMillian's home to wrap presents. As McMillian talked to Hardy on the phone, McMillian and Harris went inside to "make drinks," according to McMillian. A few minutes after McMillian hung up the phone, Hardy arrived. McMillian also testified that Hardy claimed that he had to bring her a check from work, however, McMillian stated her salary is generally paid by direct deposit. 10 Nevertheless, McMillian admitted to allowing Hardy to come to her home and offering him an alcoholic drink. Hardy specifically requested a specialty drink, a Long Island iced tea, which McMillian testified she had on hand and provided to Hardy. She stated this was the type of mixed drink which she purchased premixed from the liquor store. The

Hardy testified that he went to McMillian's home to deliver an envelope that included a check because she called the dormitory and asked for someone to bring her a check. The shift ends at 4 o'clock and a staff member asked him to bring the check to her home. He does not normally do this for staff, however, he considered "Mac" a special friend and agreed to deliver the check to her.



testimony demonstrated that a Long Island iced tea was the only alcoholic drink that Hardy enjoyed.

After McMillian gave Hardy the Long Island iced tea, Hardy and McMillian sat together in the living/den area to talk while Harris went to another room to giftwrap presents. McMillian admitted to also having "a couple of drinks" while she was with Hardy. Harris testified that Hardy remained at the house for at least an hour. Harris testified that she went to sleep for a portion of the time.

At some point in the conversation between Hardy and McMillian,

McMillian claims that Hardy stated the temperature in the room was hot. Then,

McMillian testified Hardy pulled up his shirt and asked McMillian to "lick his

chest." Harris happened to observe Hardy raise his shirt while in the other room,

but did not hear the conversation. Harris did not state that McMillian asked her to

come in the room at that point, nor did McMillian leave the room. However,

Harris did stay in the house, but not in the living/den area, until after Hardy left.

Before the incident in December, 2004, McMillian worked 4 p.m. to 12 a.m. and occasionally worked the "second shift" from 2 p.m. to 12:00 a.m. After the December 2004 incident, around January 2005, Hardy changed McMillian's

McMillian testified she was aware that Hardy suffered from high blood pressure, however, she did not anticipate this event. She stated that she was not aware of what medications Hardy was taking.

schedule to 12 a.m. to 8 a.m. (third shift). On this shift, McMillian almost never saw Hardy. The reason for this shift change was to supposedly to accommodate staffing requirements. Two males and one female are required to be on each shift. In January of 2005, the third shift had three males, thus the second shift would have to move one of its second shift females to the third shift. McMillian discussed the shift change with Hardy and because only two females were available, Hardy gave McMillian the choice of whether she or the other second shift female would be moved to the third shift. McMillian volunteered to move third shift instead of her colleague, Ingria Williams. McMillian knew that at that time, the third shift would present a conflict for Williams because she teaches school during the day and could not work until 8 a.m. Hardy and McMillian had little or no contact on a daily basis. 12

McMillian testified that she did not apply for a transfer to a different dormitory in December because she did not want to "challenge" Hardy at that She did not seem appeased by the fact that she was given a shift change in time.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> McMillian testified that the 4 p.m. to 12 a.m. shift in January included Miles, Williams, Wilson, Farley, Dorthch, Cullam and Moore. There were at least 4 or 5 people on the shift at the time, yet it only takes three. The 12 a.m. to 8 a.m. shift was made up of only three employees-Harvis, Ellis, and Howard. When one person on the night shift left, adjustments had to be made. Three people wanted the night shift. Miles, Wilson and Farley all wanted the night shift because they had discussed it with everyone when Bernice Howard reported that she was leaving.

January where she had almost no contact with Hardy after that point.

McMillian contends that in March or April of 2005, Hardy made a sexually harassing statement to her when she took a book back to him and he said that they could go to a hotel to have some drinks.

McMillian and Hardy's final contact occurred sometime in May.

McMillian asked to meet Hardy for the purpose of discussing a transfer to another shift. She told Hardy that she had another job and needed a shift change. He told her that a shift change could take some time to work out. McMillian contends that Hardy never referred her to anyone else that she could talk to about a transfer to another shift. McMillian admits that she did not really have a second job at that time but stated that she may have told Hardy this as an excuse simply to attempt to be removed from under his supervision to another shift. She stated that she wanted to leave in good standing without angering Hardy.

She contends that later in June, she simply had enough and wanted to be out of Hardy's dorm so she went to talk to an EEOC counselor in June, 2005. 
However, McMillian also admitted that she knew that Hardy's son had been ill and that Hardy had been away from DYS for most of May through September of 2005. Nevertheless, at the time McMillian reported the alleged harassment, she

<sup>13.</sup> Employee Ex. 13.

also told Phyllis Rankins about the alleged harassment and requested to be transferred to another area of the campus. When Rankins asked why McMillian was requesting the transfer, McMillian first said that she simply needed a "change of pace." Later, McMillian told another employee, Debra Spann (hereinafter "Spann"), her motive for the transfer was to avoid Hardy. McMillian offered little to explain her conflicting reasons as to why she waited so long to report the alleged harassment. When counsel inquired why McMillian waited so long after the alleged sexual advances began or the December incident to report the harassment, McMillian replied that she did not want any backlash. McMillian alleged that Hardy always said that his power base was "on the hill," (meaning the Mt. Meigs campus) and she believed him. McMillian filed a complaint with the EEOC on or about July 12, 2005 which was not received by DYS legal counsel until July 25, 2005.14

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Department Exhibit 1. The Complaint states as follows:

<sup>1.</sup> My name is Tera McMillian and I am employed by the Respondent at its Mount Meigs campus. I was first hired by the Respondent in October 2002 and since that time I have always performed my duties and responsibilities in a satisfactory manner. Since May of 2003, I have been subjected to a sexually hostile work environment by my supervisory and my co-workers.

<sup>2.</sup> Beginning in May of 2003, I have persistently been propositioned for sex and sexual favors by my immediate supervisor Michael J. Hardy. On an almost daily basis, Hardy has requested that I "s\*\*\* his d\*\*\*" He has offered me money and other material objects if I would perform this act of oral sex on him. Furthermore, Hardy has almost on a daily basis talked about his sexual prowess with other female workers at the Respondent's Mount Meigs campus. For example, Hardy has stated to me that he can not "f\*\*\* all night like he used to" and that he can "only f\*\*\* real hard for 5 or 6 minutes" at this time in his life. Also, Hardy grabbed both my breasts while I

training while at DYS, although she did not readily recall the training.

Prior to working with DYS, McMillian worked with Call Points as a Senior Teleconferencing Operator. McMillian admitted that she had been terminated from that position. She also admitted that after being terminated, she and other employees instituted a lawsuit against Call Points wherein she alleged, *inter alia*, that she was the victim of race discrimination.<sup>15</sup> That lawsuit later settled out of

sat a desk [sic]in the facility. All of this behavior was uninvited and unwelcome and I asked Hardy to stop harassing me, but he did not. Hardy also stated that he loved big "t\*\*\*\*\*" and requested that [sic] be allowed to suckle my breast in the office. Again, I declined his invitation. Hardy also spoke regularly of his abilities with regard to oral sex and asked me to allow him to try such with me. As before I declined his invitation and requested that he leave me alone.

<sup>3.</sup> During this time of almost constant harassment, I began seeing a doctor for anxiety and depression regarding these issues. My treating position [sic] placed me on medication and referred me to a therapist to help me deal with these issues.

<sup>4.</sup> In March of 2005, Hardy began asking for me to go to hotels with him for sex and offered to buy me a car, tires and other goods in exchange for my compliance. I did not go along with his request. Hardy's harassment of me continued until I reported him on June 16, 2005. After I reported Hardy, I was made to transfer to another Department within the Mount Meigs facility. Since arriving in the new department, I have been subject to retaliation in the form of personnel not willing to help me learn the new position and I have been threatened with being disciplined for no reason.

<sup>15</sup> Employee's Ex. 30. (a copy of a docket sheet from the Federal court.)

court.

McMillian admitted she did not report most of the events she alleged against Hardy at the time they occurred. Specifically, when Hardy touched her breasts, she did not report it, although she knew she could. Likewise, when Hardy called her at home, she did not report those incidents right away. Although, at the hearing, McMillian contended that Hardy asked her for a sexual relationship daily, beginning around May 2003 until she transferred to the 12 a.m. to 8 a.m. shift (which would have been in January 2005). She waited to contact a lawyer until July 12. To the contrary, on cross examination, McMillian appeared surprised when asked why she told the EEOC that she was *not* harassed on a daily basis from January 2005 until July 2005. McMillian attempted to avoid this question by trying to ask another question. <sup>16</sup>

McMillian testified that her evaluations from Hardy were average or above average. The only other witnesses to the alleged harassment by Hardy were Harris and her mother. Despite any training she may have received at DYS, and the knowledge she may have acquired in any previous litigation experience,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Employee's Ex. 28. McMillian stated that she did not prepare this EEOC document but she gave the information to a legal secretary. McMillian testified that she signed the EEOC statement under the penalty of perjury that the information she provided was correct and that she was not providing misleading information. She stated that from January through May, Hardy was not abusing her as he had before.

McMillian testified that she did not decide to file a complaint until after she saw a show on Oprah one day.

On July 14, 2005, Michael Hardy in turn filed a grievance against his former subordinate, Tera McMillian, on the basis that she had made unsubstantiated derogatory statements referencing him.<sup>17</sup> The "grievance": stated as follows:

Please consider this memo pursuant to DYS policy 3.13.1 i.e. filing of a grievance. Ms. Tera McMillian, a former Paige Hall Staff, has continued to make unsubstanted [sic] derogatory statement [sic] referencing the writer. Additionally, she has encouraged past and present employees (Some of which have been disciplined by the writer) to interfere with an ongoing investigation and file false claims. Due to the fact that this investigation is ongoing, I am filing this claim with your office for assignment to proper authority.

#### MJH/dm

cc: J. Walter Wood Tim Davis G. Wayne Booker Janice Coles

Attached to this document were several pages of allegations Hardy made against McMillian. Hardy filed this alleged grievance, not in accordance with the grievance procedure, but rather, with Debra Spann, the Personnel Manager, who had handled portions of McMillian's harassment complaint and transfer. Spann, did not investigate or handle grievance matters. He also copied persons who were

Employee Exhibit 7.

not within the appropriate chain of command according to the grievance procedure. His actions could have been perceived as purely responsive to McMillian, rather than following any policy or procedure of DYS.

X

Wood testified that it is not appropriate under any circumstances, much less for a supervisor, to file a grievance against a subordinate in a sexual harassment investigation. Even if the circumstance was grievable, it should have followed the chain of command, not given to Spann. Sexual harassment is not a grievable issue when the grievant is the alleged sexual harasser. There is not a policy or procedure wherein the harasser can turn the tables and have the victim investigated. The grievance, had it been a legitimate offense, would go to a specialist in the unit (such as the unit manager), to the facility administrator and then to the director. Spann is not in the chain of command, she is the Personnel Manager for DYS. When the matter arose, Wood discussed the matter with Tim Davis. Wood then acted upon several pieces of information that came to him. The grievance procedure was being discussed on campus and Wood became concerned that Hardy's actions were retaliatory, even though McMillian was no longer under Hardy's supervision. Wood then contacted the State Personnel Department to ask for assistance in conducting training specifically addressing these issues as to instruct all employees, including McMillian and Hardy, regarding appropriate

behavior and appropriate mechanisms to handle these types of situations. The Personnel Department brought in someone from the Attorney General's Office to assist with instruction.

Director Wood also testified that Debra Spann investigated the sexual harassment complaint made by McMillian. 18 Spann's investigation found as follows:

I have investigated the above complaint. I find the complaint to be valid. Two (2) witnesses heard or were asked sexually inappropriate questions concerning Ms. McMillian by Mr. Hardy. In addition, from the information provided by Ms. McMillian, I definitely feel one or more of the incidents which were described to me occurred.

Mr. Hardy is making much of the fact that he has not seen or been around Ms. McMillian except for a few minutes since February, 2005 - she has been on the 12p.m.-8a.m. shift. Ms. McMillian states these incidents occurred over the past two (2) years. Mr. Hardy also is quite concerned that confidentiality has been breached and his good name and character have been compromised.

Mr. Hardy should be disciplined for his actions. All staff should be retrained on sexual harassment. It is apparent to me thinking has not changed in this department. We cannot condone telling staff to do one thing and doing something else ourselves (it is my understanding Mr. Hardy went over sexual harassment at every staff meeting). I have contacted Maxine Wheeler to do Sexual Harassment Training for our staff as it did not sink in with State Personnel doing it.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Employee Exhibit 10.

Hardy presented the testimony of three witnesses. The first witness was a friend and former co-worker, Eugene Smith (hereinafter "Smith"). Smith has been employed with DYS for ten and a half years. Smith became a Shift Supervisor about six years ago. Smith usually supervises the 4 p.m. to 12 a.m. shift. Smith testified that Hardy was the manager of Paige Hall at the time. Smith has worked with McMillian on the 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. shift, as well at the 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. shift and the 4 p.m. to 12 a.m. shift. If staff has a problem, Smith was usually the first person they could talk to. He talked to all the staff at Holloway Hall or Paige Hall. Smith testified that McMillian never complained that Hardy made any sexual advances toward her. She got mad at him when he told her to fill out the log book, but otherwise she seemed happy. She never said anything about Hardy groping her. The modular area where she and other employees worked is a wide open space and voices carry. Smith also testified that McMillian was trained and told about the DYS Sexual Harassment policy every year. Smith admitted that he and McMillian did not necessarily have a cordial relationship after she sold him a truck but he refused to pay her the price she demanded. Following the sale, their relationship soured and turned "nasty." Smith, who appeared to be colleagues

<sup>19</sup> Employee Ex. 10.

and friends with Hardy, described McMillian in such a crude and derogatory manner, that his perceptions lost credibility.<sup>20</sup> Smith has worked with Hardy for many years and had talked with him prior to coming to the hearing.

At the time of the hearing Rashin Farley (hereinafter "Farley") had been employed with DYS for about three years. He was originally assigned to Holloway Hall at Mt. Meigs and then to Paige Hall. Hardy was his supervisor. When Hardy moved, Farley moved with him. He moved only one time. When he was working with him, he was working on the evening shift 4 p.m. to 12 a.m. Farley worked with McMillian at times. Farley never recalled any instance in which Hardy made a request to McMillian of a sexual nature. Likewise, Farley testified that he did not perceive McMillian as being sexually aggressive with him or anyone else that he knew. Finally, Hardy called Rogers Leon Dortch (hereinafter "Dortch"). Dortch has been employed with DYS for 13 years. Prior to his DYS employment, he served in the United States Army for twenty years and retired as a SGT 1st Class. Dortch, at the time of the hearing, was a Shift Supervisor. The unit manager has the power to change the off-days of employees.

Smith described some sexual contact which allegedly occurred between himself and McMillian. Smith stated that he did not complain about it, nor did he "brag" about it. He also stated that he did not complain or feel harassed. He also did not object when she asked him to take her to an adult "toy store" and purchase specific "lifelike" items which he described in detail. Smith then went on to say how he was a Christian and went to church. Then Smith looked at the undersigned as if these two contradictory actions bolstered his credibility.

Unit managers have the ability to change or call an employee and ask them to cover a shift. When he first came to DYS, he was assigned to Paige Hall and Hardy was his supervisor. Dortch worked with McMillian for a little over two years. He testified that their shifts overlapped. Specifically, he arrived 2 hours before she would and left 2 hours before her. Dortch testified that McMillian had poor work habits. Dortch also testified that McMillian volunteered to change shifts in January. Dortch also confirmed that McMillian would have been well aware of the sexual harassment policy and that staff is well trained every year.

### C. The Employee's Personnel File

A review of the Employee's personnel file reflects overall ratings throughout his career in the "Exceeds Standards" category with overall scores averaging around 28. There were two exceptions wherein the Employee received a "Meets Standards" rating.

#### III. ISSUE

Did DYS produce sufficient evidence to warrant dismissal of the Employee for violations of DYS's grievance procedure, retaliatory or disruptive type conduct, prohibition of DYS sexual harassment policy and/or State Personnel Board Rules regarding the use of abusive or threatening language?

#### IV. DISCUSSION

The purpose of the Administrative Appeal is to determine if the termination of the Employee is warranted and supported by the evidence. Kucera v. Ballard, 485 So. 2d 345 (Ala. Civ. App. 1986); Thompson v. Alabama Dept. of Mental Health, 477 So. 2d 427 (Ala. Civ. App. 1985); Roberson v. Personnel Bd. of the State of Alabama, 390 So. 2d 658 (Ala. Civ. App. 1980). In determining whether employee's dismissal is warranted, the departmental agency bears the burden of proving the charges warrant termination by a "preponderance of the evidence." The law is well settled that a "preponderance of the evidence" standard requires a showing of a probability that the Employee is guilty of the acts as charged. Thus, there must be more than a mere possibility or one possibility among others that the facts support the disciplinary action at issue, the evidence must establish that more probably than not, the Employee performed, or failed to properly perform, as charged. See Metropolitan Stevedore Co. v. Rambo, 521 U.S. 121, 117 S. Ct. 1953, 138 L. Ed. 2d 327 (1997), holding that a "significant possibility" falls far short of the APA's preponderance of the evidence standard; See also Wright v. State of Tex., 533 F.2d 185 (5th Cir. 1976)<sup>21</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup>Bonner v. City of Pritchard, 661 F.2d 1206, 1209 (11th Cir.1981) the Eleventh Circuit adopted as binding precedent all Fifth Circuit decisions handed down prior to the close of business on September 30, 1981.

## **Violations of DYS Sexual Harassment Policy**

Based upon the evidence presented, the undersigned was convinced that Hardy had more than a work-related relationship with McMillian and violated the DYS sexual harassment policy. The testimony of Harris also convinced the undersigned that Hardy made comments to McMillian which were inappropriate for the workplace. However, the undersigned was NOT convinced that McMillian was the victim of sexual harassment. While Hardy's conduct as a supervisor was subject to disciplinary action, the undersigned does not believe that Hardy's advances were unwelcome. McMillian's testimony was exaggerated and lacked complete credibility and candor. Clearly, McMillian possessed a host of other personal motivations for her testimony. While McMillian and Hardy had some sort of relationship for some period of time, any relationship between the two involved McMillian's complicity. Nevertheless, that does not excuse Hardy for engaging in what he should have known could have been misconstrued as an inappropriate verbal exchange with a subordinate. Therefore, the undersigned does find that Hardy's verbal conduct supports termination.

Regardless of Hardy's relationship with McMillian, his most egregious offense however, is the manner in which he handled the investigation of

McMillian's EEOC and sexual harassment complaint, as hereinafter discussed.

# Violations of the Grievance Procedure and Disruptive Conduct

Despite the fact that McMillian's credibility has questionable merit, equally or more serious than the sexual harassment charge is the disruptive conduct, potential retaliation, and Hardy's violation of the grievance procedure. Employees must be allowed the freedom to have civil rights actions investigated, even if questionable, without the fear of retaliation. If McMillian's allegations proved to be meritless, the inquiry ends there.

In the present action, Hardy admitted he provided training on the sexual harassment policy on numerous occasions. He also admitted to instructing his employees on the proper procedure to follow when filing claims. McMillian followed the procedures as she had been trained to do.

Flying in the face of this policy, Hardy also admitted to filing a "grievance" against her for following the very procedure he trained her to follow. As a supervisor, he knew better than to conduct himself in such a harassing fashion. He knew he was not following policy, nor was he following the chain of command as proscribed in DYS Grievance Procedure 3.13.1 Since McMillian had filed a claim with the Personnel Manager, Debra Spann, Hardy in turn filed his "grievance" with Debra Spann. This type of threatening behavior, in and of itself, merited

dismissal and was uncharacteristic of a supervisor with his training, background and experience. Such conduct is clearly disruptive and in violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19-.01(1g)- (disruptive conduct), the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19-.01(2e)- (use of abusive or threatening language) and/or violation of the Rules of the State Personnel Board 670-X-19-.01(2j)-(serious violation of any other Department Rule). Further, such conduct could also be potentially perceived as retaliatory. This one violation alone, was sufficient to warrant Hardy's dismissal.

Since the above-referenced rules are sufficient to warrant dismissal in this cause, the issue of whether the conduct actually reaches the level of retaliation is moot and shall not be addressed in this forum.

Accordingly, the undersigned finds the totality of the evidence warrants dismissal in this cause. Therefore, the undersigned recommends to the State Personnel Board that the dismissal be UPHELD

Done, this the 1st day of August, 2007.

JULIA JORDAN WELLER

Administrative Law Judge

State of Alabama Personnel Department

64 North Union Street

Montgomery, Alabama 36130

(334) 242-3451

(334) 353-4481

# VIA FACSIMILE AND UNITED STATES MAIL

Dudley Perry, Esq.
Alabama Department of Youth Services
P. O. Box 66
Mt. Meigs, AL 36057
FAX: 215-3872

Theron Stokes, Esq.
Monica Arrington, Esq.
Alabama Education Association
P. O. Box 4177
Montgomery, AL 36103-4177
FAX: 262-8377

# HARDY V. WOOD

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

EXHIBIT

14

# BEFORE THE PERSONNEL BOARD OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA

IN THE APPEAL OF MICHAEL HARDY **OCTOBER 17, 2007** 

OCT 19 2017

This matter came before the Board upon the dismissal of the Employee from his employment with the Department of Youth Services. The Employee was dismissed effective January 6, 2006 based upon charges contained in a letter to the Employee dated the same. This matter was assigned to Administrative Law Judge Julia J. Weller, as Hearing Officer for the State Personnel Board and a hearing was held on this matter on May 8, 2006 and June 10, 2006. The Administrative Law Judge's Report is now before the Board for consideration. The Board has also had the benefit of oral argument.

Essentially the charges against Hardy are a result of a harassment complaint which was filed by one of his subordinate employees. Hardy allegedly made sexual advances and created a hostile working environment for a subordinate employee. The subordinate employee filed a harassment complaint against Hardy. In response, Hardy attempted to cause an investigation against the complaining employee for having filed a complaint against him. The Department alleges that Hardy violated State Personnel Board Rules 670-X-19-.01 (1a)(7)—Disruptive Conduct; (1b)(5)—Use of Abusive or Threatening Language; (1b)(10)— Serious Violation of any Other Department Rule and DYS Policy 3.13.2— Prohibition of Sexual Harassment.

The Administrative Law Judge found that the totality of the evidence warrants dismissal in this cause and recommended that the Employee's dismissal be sustained. The Board hereby adopts by reference the



findings of fact and conclusions of law as found by the Administrative Law Judge as a part of this Order as if fully set forth herein. The Board finds that the testimony of the alleged victim is not credible and her complaints of sexual harassment are unfounded; however, the Employee's response to these allegations as a supervisor were inappropriate.

The Board has carefully considered the Administrative Law Judge's Report in this case and is of the opinion that the decision of the appointing authority to dismiss the Employee is supported by the evidence and that the termination is warranted.

It is therefore the Order of this Board that the decision of the appointing authority to dismiss the Employee is hereby affirmed.

MEMBER

JOYCE P. O'NEAL

MEMBER

**MEMBER** 

JAMES H. ANDERSON

MEMBER